

## **Historic, Archive Document**

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.



# PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4

March 1, 1968

Number 5

## OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural, ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

## FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used

in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

## AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

### Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture  
National Agricultural Library  
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER  
Room 4112 - Auditors Building  
Washington, D.C. 20250



## Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

## Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

## Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons, Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

## Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

-----

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. \$14.00 per year, domestic; \$17.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Index	Page
BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)	
10 ENTOMOLOGY	1
Systematics	1
Physiology and Biochemistry	8
Genetics	13
Medical Entomology	13
20 CROP PROTECTION	15
Diseases	16
Arthropods	20
Nematodes	23
Weeds	23
Other Pests	24
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	25
Diseases	25
Arthropods	38
Parasites	39
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION	41
Storage Diseases	41
Arthropods	41
Rodents and Other Pests	*
Microbial Contamination	41
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	42
55 RESIDUES	42
60 TOXICOLOGY	44
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY	46
70 CHEMISTRY	48
80 ENGINEERING	50
90 INDUSTRY	51
Economics	51
Education	*
Regulations	51
SUBJECT INDEX	53
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	135
AUTHOR INDEX	137
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	143

\* This issue does not contain citations under this category.



## 10 ENTOMOLOGY

- 5423-68  
NATURE OF INDUCED ATTACKS BY THE BLACK HILLS BEETLE, *DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSAE* (COLEOPTERA, SCOLYTIDAE).  
W F Mccambridge  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 920-928 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Attractants, *Dendroctonus ponderosae*.  
Abstract included.
- 5424-68  
A MICRO SYRINGE FOR LABORATORY GRAIN FUMIGATION.  
J R Pedersen  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(4):151-152  
Oct 1959 420 K13  
Fumigation, Grain, Syringes.
- 5425-68  
THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS HUMIDITY LEVELS ON HATCHABILITY OF PINK BOLLWORM EGGS.  
P L Adkinson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(4):189-190, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Oct 1959 420 K13  
Humidity, Insect eggs, *Pectinophora gossypiella*.
- 5426-68  
BOTTOM ORGANISMS OF THE BEAVER RESERVOIR BASIN: A PRE-IMPOUNDMENT STUDY.  
L R Aggus L O Warren  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):163-178, 7 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Aquatic insects, Coleoptera, Diptera, Ephemeroptera, Plecoptera, Trichoptera.
- 5427-68  
NEW SPECIES OF CRANE-FLIES FROM TROPICAL AMERICA (DIPTERA: TIPULIDAE). I.  
C P Alexander  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):401-407  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Ctenophora, *Elephantomyia*, *Gnophomyia*, *Hexatoma*, *Molophilus*, *Tipulidae*.
- 5428-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF EPHEMERELLA FROM OREGON (EPHEMEROPTERA: EPHEMERELLIDAE).  
R K Allen  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):59-60, 1 REF.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
*Ephemerellidae*, Ephemeroptera, Insect identification.
- 5429-68  
BREDIN-ARCHBOLD-SMITHSONIAN BIOLOGICAL SURVEY OF DOMIN--ICA. 4. TWO NEW SPECIES OF TIPHIA FROM THE WEST INDIES (HYMENOPTERA TIPHIIDAE).  
Allen  
U S Nat Mus Proc 123 3617), 4 P.  
1967 500 SM65P  
Hymenoptera, Surveys, *Tiphia*.  
*T. dominicae* and *T. layouae*.
- 5430-68  
NEW AND REDESCRIBED SPECIES OF RAPHIGNATHIDAE (ACARINA) AND A DISCUSSION OF THE CHAETOTAXY OF THE RAPHIGNATHOIDAE.  
W T Atyeo  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):172-186, 15 REFS.  
Jul 1963 420 K13  
Chaetotoxy, Insect taxonomy, *Raphignathidae*.
- 5431-68  
KEYS TO THE ADULT FEMALE AND LARVAL ANOPHELINE MOSQUITOES OF THE PHILIPPINES.  
F E Baisas F H Dowell  
J Med Entomol 4 1)011-24  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Larvae.
- 5432-68  
LARVAL SYSTEMATICS OF THE TROGINAE IN NORTH AMERICA WITH NOTES ON BIOLOGIES AND LIFE HISTORIES COLEOPTERA SCARABAEIDAE.  
C W Baker  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03977B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Glaresis, Insect biology, Insect rearing, Larvae, Metamorphosis, *Omorgus*, *Scarabaeidae*, *Troginae*, *Trox*.
- 5433-68  
THE RESISTANCE OF SOME AMERICAN WHEATS TO HESSIAN FLY OF MIXED FOREIGN PARENTAGE.  
H F Barnes  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):37-43, 5 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
*Mayetiola*, Plant pest resistance, Wheat.
- 5434-68  
THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF SOME AMERICAN WHEATS TO THE WHEAT BLOSSOM MIDGES.  
H F Barnes M K Arnold  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(4):165-174, 3 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Oct 1960 420 K13  
Crop varieties, Diptera, *Ditodiplosis*, Plant pest resistance, Wheat.
- 5435-68  
ORGANISMS ASSOCIATED WITH LASIOGLOSSUM ZEPHYRUM (HYMENOPTERA: HALICTIDAE).  
S W T Batra  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):367-389, 22 REFS., 14 PLS.  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Insect diseases, *Lasioglossum*, Nematology, Parasitology.
- 5436-68  
A NEW GENUS AND TWO NEW SPECIES OF SCUTACARID MITES (ACARINA) PHORETIC UPON BEES.  
R E Beer E A Cross  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(2):49-57, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1960 420 K13  
Bees, Mites, Parasitism, *Scutacaridae*.
- 5437-68  
THE JUMP OF THE FLEA. A STUDY OF THE ENERGETICS AND A MODEL OF THE MECHANISM.  
H C Bennet-Clark E C A Lucey  
J Exp Biol 47 1), 59-76 REF  
Aug 1967 442.8 B77  
Locomotion, Siphonaptera.
- 5438-68  
A NEW GENUS AND THREE NEW SPECIES OF ERIOPHYID MITES (ACARINA).  
J Boczek  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):9-14, 2 REFS.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
*Acarina*, *Eriophyidae*, Insect identification.
- 5439-68  
A SIMPLE METHOD FOR IN VITRO STORAGE OF INSECT HEMOLYMPH.  
J Brezner R A Hart W R Enns  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):92-94, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Blood cells, Cold storage, Insect physiology.
- 5440-68  
SYNONYMY AND VARIATION OF SOME SPECIES OF THE ANT GENUS ANOCHETUS.  
W L Brown Jr  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):212-215  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
*Formicidae*, Insect taxonomy.
- 5441-68  
INSECT PHOTOGRAPHIC SALONS - WHY HAVE THEM.  
L R Brown  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(3):73-74  
Oct 1958 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Photography.

## Systematics



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5442-68

- 5442-68  
BIBLE REFERENCES TO INSECTS AND OTHER ARTHROPODS.  
W G Bruce  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(3):75-78  
Oct 1958 423.9 EN8  
Bible, Insects.
- 5443-68  
NOTES ON THE TAXONOMY OF THE FOSSIL XYELIDAE (HYMENOPTERA: SYMPHYTA).  
D J Burdick  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):120-122, 4 REFS.  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Insect taxonomy, Paleontomology, Symphyta, Xyelidae.
- 5444-68  
NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY OF HESPERAPIS REGULARIS (CRESSON) (HYMENOPTERA: MELITTIDAE).  
D J Burdick P F Torchio  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):83-87, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Hesperapis, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Melittidae.
- 5445-68  
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY ON TROGODERMA ANTHRENOIDES (SHARP) (COLEOPTERA, DERMESTIDAE) AND COMPARISONS WITH RELATED SPECIES.  
H D Burges M E Cammell  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):313-325, 21 FEFS., 12 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Coleoptera, Dermestidae, Humidity, Temperature, Trogoderma.
- 5446-68  
NEW AND UNCOMMON NEOTROPICAL MECOPTERA.  
G W Byers  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):135-144, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Anabittacus, Bittacus, Kalobittacus, Nannobittacus, Nannochorista, Notiiothauma, Pazius.
- 5447-68  
TYPE SPECIMENS OF NORTH AMERICAN TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) DESCRIBED BY FRANCIS WALKER.  
G W Byers  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):146-161, 9 REFS.  
Jul 1963 420 K13  
Insect taxonomy, Tipulidae.
- 5448-68  
A NOTE ON THE IDENTITY OF ACIDOPROCTUS MOPKINSI MEXICANUS CARRIKER, 1954 (MALLOPHAGA: PBILOPTERIDAE).  
M A Carriker Jr  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):47-48  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
Acidoproctus, Insect identification, Philopteridae.
- 5449-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF OZARKOGONA FROM INDIANA (DIPLOPODA: CHORDEUMIDA: CLEIDOGONIDAE).  
N B Causey  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):141-144  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Diplopoda, Indiana, Insect identification, Ozarkogona.
- 5450-68  
STUDIES OF CALIFORNIA PBLEBOTOMUS SPECIES DIPTERA0 PSYCHODIDAE) WITH EMPHASIS ON THE BIONOMICS AND VECTOR POTENTIAL OF PHELEBOTOMUS VEXATOR OCCIDENTIS FAIRCILD AND HERITIG.  
B N Chaniotis  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03978B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Insect vectors, Lizards, Phlebotomus, Protozoa, Psychodidae.  
P. v. occidentis the possible vector of trypanosomes in the definitive host, most probably a lizard.
- 5451-68  
A NEW SHORE BUG FROM OREGON (HEMIPTERA: SALDIDAE).  
H C Chapman J T Polhemus  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):359-361  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Oregon, Saldula.
- 5452-68  
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME NEW CERAMBYCIDAE FROM MEXICO AND SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES (COLEOPTERA).  
J A Chemsak  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):111-114, 4 REFS.  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Cerambycidae, Insect identification, Mexico, Southwestern United States.
- 5453-68  
DESCRIPTIONS AND RECORDS OF HESPEROPHANINI WITH KEYS TO THE SPECIES OF ANATINOMMA AND AMPHELICTUS (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE).  
J A Chemsak E G Linsley  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):216-226, 1 REF.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Amphelictus, Anatinomma, Haplidus, Hesperophanini.
- 5454-68  
SOME NEW SPECIES AND SUBSPECIES OF CROSSIDIUS FROM WESTERN NORTH AMERICA.  
J A Chemsak E G Linsley  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(4):176-183  
Oct 1959 420 K13  
Cermbycidae, Crossidius, Insect identification, North America.
- 5455-68  
A STUDY OF THE GENUS MICRONECTA OF INDIA, JAPAN, TAIWAN AND ADJACENT REGIONS (HETEROPTERA: CORIXIDAE).  
L Chen  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(3):99-118, 23 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1960 420 K13  
Corixidae, India, Insect biology, Japan, Micronecta, Taiwan.
- 5456-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE DROSOPHILIA WITH REFERENCE TO TOMATO CONTAMINATION.  
R M Coan  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):667-669, 13 REFS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Diptera, Food contamination, Insect behavior, Tomatoes.
- 5457-68  
STATUS OF AEADES AEGYPTI IN THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN.  
T V Curtin  
J Med Entomol 4 1)048-50, REF.  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Atmosphere, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Cisterns, Habitats, Humidity, Insecticides, Surveys.
- 5458-68  
NEMATODES ASSOCIATED WITH THE PINE-BARK BEETLE, HYLASTES ATER, IN NEW ZEALAND.  
P S Dale  
New Zeal J Sci 10 1), 222-234, MAP REF  
Mar 1967 514 N482  
Hylastes ater, Insect nematodes, Scolytidae.
- 5459-68  
A NEW GENUS AND TWELVE NEW SPECIES OF MITES FROM MEXICO AND SOUTHEAST UNITED STATES (ACARINA: BLATTISOCIDAE).  
D De Leon  
Fla Entomol 46(2):197-207, 4 REFS.  
Jun 1963 420 F662  
Insect taxonomy, Lasioseius, Melichares, Neojordensia, Proctolaelaps.
- 5460-68  
NEW HYDROPSYCHIDAE (TRICHOPTERA).  
D G Denning  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):75-84  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Dipletrona, Hydropsyche.
- 5461-68  
A REVISION OF NEARCTIC SPECIES OF HYDRELLIA DIPTERA0 EPHYDRIDAE).  
D L Deonier  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03979B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Ephyridae, Hydrellia, Insect taxonomy.
- 5462-68  
A NEW PHILORNIS WITH COPROPHAGOUS LARVA, AND SOME RELATED SPECIES (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE).  
H R Dodge  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(4):239-247, 4 REFS.  
Oct 1963 420 K13  
Larvae, Philornis.
- 5463-68  
A NEW NEOTROPICAL WATER-STRIDER (HEMIPTERA: GERRIDAE)-  
C J Drake  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):93-95  
Apr 1963 420 K13

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5484-68

- Gerridae, Insect taxonomy, Water-strider.
- 5464-68  
THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPECIES OF EPEORUS (IRON) EATON  
(EPHEMEROPTERA: HEPTAGENIIDAE).  
G F Edmunds Jr R K Allen  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):275-288, 31 REFS., 1 MAP  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Epeorus, Iron.
- 5465-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF SOMAPHANTUS (MENOPONIDAE) (MALLOPHAGA)  
FROM THAILAND.  
K C Emerson R D Price  
Fla Entomol 52 2)0103-105  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
Arborophila charltonii, Birds, Insect taxonomy, Menoponidae,  
Somaphantus kingi.
- 5466-68  
TWO NEW SPECIES OF FULICOFFULA (MALLOPHAGA) FROM THE  
SORA.  
K C Emerson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(4):162-165, 5 REFS.  
Oct 1960 420 K13  
Fulicoffula, Insect identification, Mallophaga.
- 5467-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF MALLOPHAGA FROM THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.  
K C Emerson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):68-69, 1 REF.  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Neofelicola, Philippine Islands.
- 5468-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF PHYSCONELLOIDES (MALLOPHAGA) FROM TEXAS.  
K C Emerson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(3):122-124, 8 REFS.  
Jul 1960 420 K13  
Insect identification, Mallophaga, Physconelloides, Texas.
- 5469-68  
LARVAL PHANTOM MIDGES IN MISSOURI (DIPTERA: CHAOBORIDAE).  
W R Enns  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(3):125-128, 4 REFS.  
Jul 1960 420 K13  
Chaoboridae, Insect biology, Larvae.
- 5470-68  
A NEW ALLAPORUS FROM SOUTHERN TEXAS (HYMENOPTERA:  
POMPHILIDAE).  
H E Evans  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):29-30  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Allaporus, Hymenoptera, Insect taxonomy.
- 5471-68  
PREY RECORDS FOR SOME MIDWESTERN AND SOUTHWESTERN SPIDER  
WASPS (HYMENOPTERA: POMPHILIDAE).  
H E Evans  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):75-76, 2 REFS.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Hymenoptera, Insect behavior, Pompilidae.
- 5472-68  
POST-ECLOSION SHEDDING OF A MEMBRANE BY ONCOPELTUS FASCIA-  
TUS (DAL.) (HEMIPTERA: LYGAEIDAE).  
D Feir  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):21-22, 1 REF., 3 FIGS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Oncopeltus.
- 5473-68  
NOTES ON THE GENUS EULEIA WALKER IN NORTH AMERICA  
(DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE).  
R H Foote  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(4):145-150, 9 REFS.  
Oct 1959 420 K13  
Euleia, Insect identification, North America, Tephritidae.
- 5474-68  
A STUDY OF THE TYPES OF TEPHRITIDAE DESCRIBED BY F. M.  
VAN DER WULP IN :BIOLOGIA CENTRALI-AMERICANA:  
(DIPTERA).  
R H Foote  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(3):236-247, 7 REFS.  
Jul 1965 420 K13  
Acrotaenia, Anastrepha, Baryplegma, Blepharoneura,  
Dyseuaresta, Ensina, Euaresta, Euarestoides, Eutreta,  
Hexachaeta, Insect taxonomy, Neotephritis, Paroxyna,  
Polionota, Polymorphomyia, Pseudoacrotaenia, Rhagoletis,  
Rhagoletoides, Spilographa, Tephritis, Tetreuaresta,  
Trupanea, Trypeta, Urellia.
- 5475-68  
THE GENUS TEPHRITISLATRIELLE IN THE NEARCTIC REGION NORTH  
OF MEXICO: DESCRIPTIONS OF FOUR NEW SPECIES AND NOTES ON  
OTHERS (DIPTERA: TEPHRITIDAE).  
R H Foote  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(2):71-85, 4 REFS.  
Apr 1960 420 K13  
Insect identification, Nearctic regions, North America,  
Tephritis.
- 5476-68  
NOTES ON THE WALKER TYPES OF NEW WORLD TEPHRITIDAE  
(DIPTERA).  
R H Foote  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):316-326, 26 REFS.  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Insect taxonomy, Tephritis, Trypeta.
- 5477-68  
REVISION OF THE CACTUS PLANT BUG GENUS HESPEROLABOPS KIR-  
KALDY (HEMIPTERA: MIRIDAE).  
R C Froeschner  
U S Nat Mus Proc 123 3614), 11 P.  
1967 500 SM65P  
Acanthocerus, Opuntia.  
Includes H. mexicana, n. sp.
- 5478-68  
THE GENUS CERALEPTUS COSTA IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE  
(HEMIPTERA: COREIDAE).  
R C Froeschner  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):109-113, 6 REFS.  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Ceraleptus, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.
- 5479-68  
ENTOMOLOGICAL NOTES FROM THE ALOHA STATE.  
D T Fullaway  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5 (3):151  
Sep 1959 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Hawaii.
- 5480-68  
ELEMENTS OF ENTOMOLOGY - THE PROGRAM.  
R Glen  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4 (2):46-49  
Jun 1958 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Research.
- 5481-68  
ZOOGEOGRAPHY AND EVOLUTION OF PACIFIC INSECTS (A REVIEW OF  
THE ENTOMOLOGICAL PROGRAM AT THE BERNICE P. BISHOP  
MUSEUM).  
J L Gressitt L W Quate  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4 (4):124-126  
Dec 1958 423.9 EN8  
Evolution, Insects, Pacific region, Zoogeography.
- 5482-68  
COMPARATIVE SUITABILITY OF THE FOUR MURINE RODENTS OF  
HAWAII AS HOSTS FOR XENOPSYLLA VEXABILIS AND X. CHEOPSIS  
(SIPHONAPTERA).  
G Haas  
J Med Entomol 2(1):75-83, TABS., BIBL. 84-85  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Hawaii, Rodents, Xenopsylla.
- 5483-68  
NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS NEMOTELUS FROM THE WESTERN  
UNITED STATES (DIPTERA: STRATIOMYIDAE).  
W J Hanson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):133-146, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Insect taxonomy, Nematelus.
- 5484-68  
OCCURRENCE AND RELATIVE ABUNDANCE OF CERTAIN NOCTUID MOTHS  
IN NORTHWEST ARKANSAS, FALL, 1957.  
K Harrendorf  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):41-44, 1 REF., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Arkansas, Insect dissemination, Noctuidae.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5485-68

- 5485-68  
THE SORGHUM MIDGE COMPLEX (DIPTERA, CECIDOMYIIDAE).  
K M Harris  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):233-247, 21 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Cecidomyiidae, Contarinia sorghicola, Diptera, Grain,  
Morphology.
- 5486-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE BLACK-LEGGED TICK.  
R L Harris  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):61-68, 5 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Insect biology, Ixodides.
- 5487-68  
A NEW PHYTOPHAGOUS TERMITE FROM SAUDI ARABIA.  
W V Harris  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):479-481, 3 REFS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Citrus, Insect taxonomy, Saudi Arabia, Termites.
- 5488-68  
EVALUATION OF INSECT LOSSES. THE ALFALFA WEEVIL: AN EXAMPLE.  
E Hastings  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(2):86-87, 3 REFS.  
Jun 1960 423.9 EN8  
Insect pests.
- 5489-68  
A PRELIMINARY ATLAS FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF FEMALE BUMBLE  
BEES (HYMENOPTERA: APIDAE).  
W E Hazeltine L Chandler  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):77-87, 13 REFS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Bombus, Insect identification, Psythirus.
- 5490-68  
SOME LABORATORY OBSERVATIONS ON THE RATES OF DEVELOPMENT,  
MORTALITY AND OVIPOSITION OF SEVERAL SPECIES OF BRUCHIDAE  
BREEDING IN STORED PULSES.  
R W Howe J E Currie  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):437-477, 48 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Bruchidae, Coleoptera, Insect morphology, Legumes,  
Metamorphosis, Mortality, Ovipositors, Storage diseases.
- 5491-68  
THE MALE OF METROCORIS SQUAMIFER LUNDBLAD (HETEROPTERA:  
GERRIDAE).  
H B Hungerford R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):7-9, 1 TAB.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
Gerridae, Insect biology, Metrocoris.
- 5492-68  
CONCERNING THE GENUS HYNESIONELLA POISSON AND A NEW  
SPECIES FROM SOUTH AFRICA (HETEROPTERA: GERRIDAE).  
H B Hungerford R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):37-40, 2 TABS.  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Gerridae, Hynesionella, Insect identification.
- 5493-68  
SYNONYMY OF THE GENERA RHYACOBATES ESAKI 1923 AND  
ESAKOBATES LUNDBLAD 1934, AND A DESCRIPTION OF A NEW  
SPECIES OF RHYACOBATES FROM CHINA. (HEMIPTERA: GERRIDAE).  
H B Hungerford R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):69-72, 1 TAB.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
China, Esakobates, Hemiptera, Insect identification,  
Rhyacobates.
- 5494-68  
CONCERNING THE GENUS LIMNOGONUS AND A NEW SUBGENUS  
(HETEROPTERA: GERRIDAE).  
H B Hungerford R Matsuda  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):40  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Hemiptera, Insect identification, Limnogonus.
- 5495-68  
THREE NEW SPECIES OF LAELAPSIS FROM NORTH AMERICA (ACA-  
RINA: LAELAPTIDAE).  
P E Hunter  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):293-301, 2 REFS.  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Laelapsis, North America.
- 5496-68  
BEEFLY PARASITISM OF THE AMERICAN CARPENTER BEES BELONGING  
TO THE GENUS XYLOCOPA LATRIELLE (DIPTERA HYMENOPTERA).  
P D Hurd Jr  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):53-58, 10 REFS.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Diptera, Parasitism, Xylocopa.
- 5497-68  
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE SYSTEMATICS OF THE BEE GENUS PROTEPE-  
OLUS LINSLEY AND MICHENER (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).  
P D Hurd E G Linsley  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(4):253-255, 3 REFS.  
Oct 1963 420 K13  
Bees, Insect taxonomy.
- 5498-68  
THE GENUS LAELAPS (ACARINA: LAELAPIDAE) IN TAIWAN.  
E W Jameson Jr  
J Med Entomol 2(1):41-53  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Laelaps, Taiwan.
- 5499-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE NESTS OF NOMIA NEVADENSIS BAKERI WITH  
COMPARATIVE NOTES ON NOMIA NEVADENSIS ARIZONENSIS  
(HYMENOPTERA: HALICTIDAE).  
W B Kerfoot  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):152-157, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Insect behavior, Nomia.
- 5500-68  
THE ELECTRON MICROSCOPE AS AN INSTRUMENT IN INSECT TAXONOMY.  
K T Khalaf  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):94-96  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Electron microscopy, Insect taxonomy.
- 5501-68  
NEW SPECIES AND NEW RECORDS OF PYGOSTENINI FROM LIBERTIA.  
IVORY COAST, AND CAMEROUN (COLEOPTERA: STAPHYLINIDAE).  
D H Kistner  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):325-351, 19 REFS.  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Anommatoophilus, Cameroun, Doryloxenus, Eupoleon,  
Insect identification, Insect morphology, Ivory Coast,  
Liberia, Micropoleon, Mimocete, Pogostenus, Pygostenini,  
Sympoleon, Typhloponeys, Zoogeography.
- 5502-68  
ELEMENTS OF ENTOMOLOGY - THE MAN.  
K L Knight  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(2):42-44  
Jun 1958 423.9 EN8  
Entomologists, Entomology, Man.
- 5503-68  
BIOLOGY AND CONTROL OF DERMATOBIA HOMINIS (L. JR.) IN  
HONDURAS (DIPTERA: CUTEREBRIDAE).  
H D Koone A D Banegas  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):100-108, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Dermatobia, Honduras, Insect biology, Insect control,  
Oestridae.
- 5504-68  
SOME NEW POMPILID PREY RECORDS FROM SOUTHERN FLORIDA HY-  
MENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE).  
F E Kurczewski  
Fla Entomol 46(2):209-213, 12 REFS.  
Jun 1963 420 F662  
Insect behavior, Pompilids, Predaceous insects.
- 5505-68  
COMMON NAMES OF INSECTS.  
J L Laffoon  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(4):175-211  
Dec 1960 423.9 EN8  
Insect names.
- 5506-68  
RECORDS OF THE GENUS SVASTRA IN NORTH AMERICA WITH THE  
DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES (HYMENOPTERA: APIDAE).  
W E LaBerge  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(1):52-56, 2 REFS.  
Jan 1963 420 K13  
Insect taxonomy, Svastra.



- 5507-68  
EFFECTIVENESS OF THREE 2-METHYL-AZIRIDINE DERIVATIVES AS  
HOUSE FLY CHEMSTERILANTS.  
G C LaBrecque D W Meifert H K Gouck  
Fla Entomol 46(1):7-10, 5 REFS.  
Mar 1963 420 P662  
Chemosterilants, Food, *Musca domestica*.
- 5508-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF NOTONECTA FROM FLORISSANT.  
(HEMIPTERA: NOTONECTIDAE).  
D R Lauck  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(2):69-71, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1960 420 K13  
Insect identification, Missouri, Notonecta.
- 5509-68  
IDENTIFICATION OF THE NYMPHS OF COMMON FAMILIES OF  
HEMIPTERA.  
F A Lawson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):88-92  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Hemiptera, Insect identification, Nymphs.
- 5510-68  
SEXING FIRST INSTAR COCKROACHES (ORTHOPTERA: BLATTIDAE).  
F A Lawson E Q Lawson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):408-410, 1 REF.  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Blaberus, Blatta, Blattella, Blattidae, Eurycotis,  
Leucophaea, Periplaneta, Sex determination, Suppella.
- 5511-68  
ADDITIONAL RECORDS OF MISSOURI APHIDS.  
M D Leonard  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):65-84  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Aphididae, Insect taxonomy, Missouri.
- 5512-68  
A PRELIMINARY LIST OF THE APHIDS OF MISSOURI.  
M D Leonard  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):9-18  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Aphididae, Insect identification, Missouri.
- 5513-68  
MOSQUITOES OF TAIWAN: GENUS TO TOXORHYNCHITES THEOBALD.  
J C Lien  
J Med Entomol 2(1):1-16, TABS  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Culicidae, Taiwan.
- 5514-68  
MILLIPEDES OF THE ORDER POLYDESMIA FROM THE WESTERN STATES  
AND BAJA CALIFORNIA.  
H F Loomis  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(2):57-68  
Apr 1960 420 K13  
Baja California, Insect ecology, Insect identification,  
Polydesmia, Western United States.
- 5515-68  
A NEW FLORIDA MILLIPEDE GENUS OF THE FAMILY PARAIULIDAE.  
H F Loomis  
Fla Entomol 46(2):193-195  
Jun 1963 420 P662  
Gyniulus, Insect taxonomy.
- 5516-68  
NEW MYRMECOPHILUS MILLIPEDES FROM BARRO COLORADO ISLAND,  
CANAL ZONE, AND MEXICO.  
H F Loomis  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):1-7  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Diplopoda, Insect identification.
- 5517-68  
MILLIPEDES FROM STATES IMMEDIATELY NORTH AND SOUTH OF THE  
MEXICAN BOUNDARY.  
H F Loomis  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):118-126  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Diplopoda.
- 5518-68  
A STUDY OF THE MIDGUT EPITHELIUM OF FIVE WATERBUGS  
(HEMIPTERA: CRYPTOCERATA).  
E P Marks  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):77-83, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Cryptocera, Food habits, Insect biology.
- 5519-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE DRY-SEASON SURVIVAL OF SIMULIUM  
DAMNOSUM THEO. IN GHANA.  
J D M Marr D J Lewis  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):547-564, 32 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Environment, Ghana, Insect behavior, Simuliidae.
- 5520-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF MICROSTYLUM (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE) FROM  
MEXICO.  
C H Martin  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):44-45, 4 REFS.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
Asilidae, Insect identification, Mexico, Microstylum.
- 5521-68  
GENERIC AND SUBFAMILY CHANGES, NEW SYNONYMY, NEW NAMES, A  
NEW SPECIES, AND NOTES ON ASILIDAE (DIPTERA).  
C H Martin  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):110-134, 56 REFS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Acronyches, Asilidae, Asilus, Atomosia, Beameromyia,  
Bombomina, Ceraturgus, Cerotainiops, Cormansis, Dasypogon,  
Dizonias, Efferia, Eicherax, Erax, Euscelidia,  
Insect taxonomy, Lampria, Laphria, Leptogaster, Metapogon,  
Microstylum, Nemochtherus, Ommatius, Panamasilus,  
Philonicus, Proctacanthus, Promachina, Promachus, Psilonyx,  
Schildia, Shannomyioleptus, Smerynolaphria, Taracticus.
- 5522-68  
NEW SPECIES OF CEROAINIOPS CURRAN (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE).  
C H Martin  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):49-53  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Asilidae, Ceroainiops, Insect identification.
- 5523-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF TWO STREPSIPTERA IN FLORIDA 1960-1962.  
K E Meadows  
Fla Entomol 52 2)0137-139  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
Caenocholax fenyesi, Strepsiptera, Trioza mexicana.
- 5524-68  
A NOTE ON ANCISTROCERUS TIGRIS IN TRAPNESTS IN WISCONSIN  
(HYMENOPTERA: VESPIDAE).  
J T Medler  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(3):314-316, 6 REFS.  
Jul 1965 420 K13  
Ancistrocerus, Wisconsin.
- 5525-68  
AN OVERLOOKED OLD WORLD SPECIES OF LETHOCERCUS (HEMIPTERA:  
BELOSTOMATIDAE).  
A S Menke  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(4):258-259, 1 REF.  
Oct 1963 420 K13  
Lethocercus, Old World.
- 5526-68  
TREETOP MATING AGGREGATIONS OF POGONOMYRMEX (HYMENOPTERA:  
FORMICIDAE).  
C D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):46, 2 REFS.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
Formicidae, Insect behavior, Pogonomyrmex.
- 5527-68  
NESTS OF NOMIA PULCHRIBALTEATA IN NEW GUINEA (HYMENOPTERA:  
HALICTIDAE).  
C D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):116-118, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Insect ecology, New Guinea, Nomia.
- 5528-68  
THE DISTRIBUTION OF SANDFLIES (DIPTERA, PSYCHODIADAE) IN  
KENYA.  
D M Minter  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):205-217, 23 REFS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Diptera, Insect dissemination, Kenya, Phlebotomus,  
Psychodidae.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5529-68

- 5529-68  
SEASONAL CHANGES IN POPULATIONS OF PHLEBOTOMINE SANDFLIES (DIPT., PSYCHODIDAE) IN KENYA.  
D M Hinter  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):421-435, 13 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Environment, Insect behavior, Kenya, Phlebotomus, Psychodidae.
- 5530-68  
TWO NEW GENERA OF HALICTINE BEES FROM THE ARAUCANIAN SUBREGION OF SOUTH AMERICA (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).  
J S Moure  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):265-275, 12 REFS.  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Insect taxonomy, South America.
- 5531-68  
GENERIC SYNONYMY IN THE PHYTOSEIIDAE (ACARINA: MESOSTIGMATA).  
M H Muma  
Fla Entomol 46(1):11-16, 25 REFS.  
Mar 1963 420 F662  
Insect taxonomy, Phytoseiidae.
- 5532-68  
THE GENUS GALENDROMUS MUMA, 1961 (ACARINA: PHYTOSEIIDAE).  
M H Muma  
Fla Entomol SUPPLEMENT(1):15-40 8 REFS.  
Sep 1963 420 F662  
Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.
- 5533-68  
THE ECOLOGY OF ANTS OF STRIP-MINE SPOIL BANKS.  
J R Munsee  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11) 03980B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Formica rubicunda, Insect ecology, Leptothorax muscorum, Myrmica emeryana, Smithistruma filitalpa, Stenammas meridionale, Sysphincta pergandei.
- 5534-68  
NEW BAT CHIGGERS FROM THAILAND AND THE SOLOMON ISLANDS WITH NOTES ON THE SUBGENUS SASATROMBICULA VERCAMMENGRANDJEAN (ACARINA: TROMBICULIDAE).  
M Nachatram C J Mitchell  
J Med Entomol 2(1):70-74  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Bats, Solomon islands, Thailand, Trombiculidae.
- 5535-68  
THE RELATION OF INSECT TAXONOMY TO APPLIED BIOLOGY.  
P W Oman  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(1):3-5, 8 REFS.  
Mar 1960 423.9 EN8  
Biology, Insect taxonomy.
- 5536-68  
A NEW GENUS OF BOMBYLIIDAE (DIPTERA).  
R H Painter  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(2):73-75, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1959 420 K13  
Bombyliidae, Diptera, Insect identification.
- 5537-68  
A REVIEW OF THE SUBFAMILY SYSTROPINAE (DIPTERA: BOMBYLIIDAE) IN NORTH AMERICA.  
R H Painter E M Painter  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(4):278-348, 29 REFS.  
Oct 1963 420 K13  
Insect taxonomy, Systropus.
- 5538-68  
DISCUSSION OF SYNONYMY AND FIRST ILLUSTRATIONS OF LARVA AND PUPA OF COREOPSOHELA ELEGANS (OLIVIER 1807) FROM CALIFORNIA.  
C S Papp  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):137-141  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
California, Coleoptera, Coreopsomela, Insect identification.
- 5539-68  
SOME EGGS OF MOTHS FROM SEVERAL FAMILIES OF MICROLEPIDOPTERA.  
A Peterson  
Fla Entomol 52 2) 0125-132  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
Insect eggs, Microlepidoptera.  
Eggs of 24 species in 11 families described and photographed
- 5540-68  
THREE NEW SPECIES OF HEBRUS CURTIS FROM THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.  
T W Porter  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):31-35  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Hebrus, Hemiptera, Insect identification.
- 5541-68  
SOME BIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON PHILANTHUS POLITUS PACIFICUS CRESSON (HYMENOPTERA: SPHECIDAE).  
J A Powell J A Chemsak  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):115-120, 11 REFS.  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Insect biology, Philanthus, Sphecidae.
- 5542-68  
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL IN FOREST ENTOMOLOGY.  
M L Prebble  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(1):6-8, 23 REFS.  
Mar 1960 423.9 EN8  
Biological control (insects), Forest insects.
- 5543-68  
TWO NEW SPECIES OF COLPOCEPHALUM MALLOPHAGA, MENOPONIDAE FROM NEOTROPICAL CICONIIFORMES.  
R D Price K C Emerson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 875-881 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Colpocephalum cayennensis, Insect taxonomy.  
Abstract included.
- 5544-68  
THE SPECIES OF COLPOCEPHALUM (MALLOPHAGA: MENOPONIDAE) KNOWN TO OCCUR ON THE STRIGIFORMES.  
R D Price J R Beer  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(1):58-64, 8 REFS.  
Jan 1963 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Strigiformes.
- 5545-68  
TYPE SPECIMENS OF PHLEBOTOMUS PERTURBANS DE MEIJERE.  
L W Quate  
J Med Entomol 4 1) 042  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Insect taxonomy.
- 5546-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF CUTEREBRA LATIFRONS COQUILLET (DIPTERA: CUTEREBRIDAE).  
F J Radovsky E P Catts  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):31-36, 5 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
Cuterebra, Insect biology.
- 5547-68  
A DISTRIBUTIONAL CHECK-LIST OF NEBRASKA MOSQUITOES.  
W F Rapp Jr  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):128-133, 14 REFS.  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Culicidae, Insect dissemination, Nebraska.
- 5548-68  
A SYNECOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF THE IMPORTED FIRE ANT ERADICATION PROGRAM II. LIGHT TRAP, SOIL SAMPLE, LITTER SAMPLE AND SWEEP NET METHODS OF COLLECTING.  
W C Rhoades  
Fla Entomol 46(4):301-310, 5 REFS.  
Dec 1963 420 F662  
Insect control, Solenopsis.
- 5549-68  
AN ANOMALOUS SPECIMEN OF ANDRENA CHLOROGASTER VIERECK (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).  
D W Ribble  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):87, 1 REF.  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Andrena, Apoidea, Hymenoptera, Insect abnormalities.
- 5550-68  
A REVISION OF THE SUBFAMILY STOLIDOSOMINAE DIPTERA, DOLICHOPODIDAE).  
H Robinson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 892-903  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Insect taxonomy, Stolidosominae.  
Abstract included.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5571-68

- 5551-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF *ALCIPPUS* FROM EQUADOR (HETEROPTERA: PENTADOMIDAE).  
H Ruckes  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):97-100  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
*Alcippus*, Equador, Insect identification, Pentadomidae.
- 5552-68  
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF *TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI* IN SOUTHWESTERN NORTH AMERICA. PART VII. EXPERIMENTAL CONTROL OF *TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI* BY IMMUNOLOGICAL METHODS.  
R E Ryckman  
J Med Entomol 2(1):105-108  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Epizootic diseases, Immunology, Mexico, North America, Trypanosomidae.
- 5553-68  
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF *TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI* IN SOUTHWESTERN NORTH AMERICA.  
R E Ryckman D L Folkes L E Olsen P L Robb A E Ryckman  
J Med Entomol 2(1):87-108, 14 REFS.  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Epizootic diseases, Hemiptera, Kinetoplastida, Mexico, North America, Triatominae, Trypanosoma.
- 5554-68  
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF *TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI* IN SOUTHWESTERN NORTH AMERICA. PART I. NEW COLLECTION RECORDS AND HOSTS FOR *TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI* CHAGAS (KINETOPLASTIDA:TRYPANOSOMIDAE) (HEMIPTERA:TRIATOMINAE).  
R E Ryckman A E Ryckman  
J Med Entomol 2(1):87-89  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Epizootic diseases, Hemiptera, Kinetoplastida, Mexico, North America, Triatominae, Trypanosoma, Trypanosomidae.
- 5555-68  
ELEMENTS OF ENTOMOLOGY - THE INSECT.  
R I Sailor  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(2):44-46  
Jun 1958 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Insects.
- 5556-68  
REDESCRIPTIONS OF *ANAPHOTHRIPS ORCHIDACEUS* AND *A. ORCHIDAEUM* (THYSANOPTERA:THRIPIDAE).  
K Sakimura  
Fla Entomol 52(2):089-97, REF.  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
*Anaphothrips orchidaceus orchidaceum*,  
*Anaphothrips orchidaceus orchidaceus*, Insect taxonomy, Orchidaceae, Thripidae.
- 5557-68  
THE EFFECT OF SITE AND SAMPLING METHOD ON THE SIZE AND COMPOSITION OF CATCHES OF TSETSE FLIES (GLOSSINA) AND TABANIDAE (DIPTERA).  
D S Saunders  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):483-497, 23 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Attractants, Diptera, Glossina, Insect collecting equipment.
- 5558-68  
THE DISTRIBUTION AND BIOLOGY OF *ANDPHELES BALABACENSIS* IN THAILAND (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).  
J E Scanlon U Sandhinand  
J Med Entomol 2(1):61-69  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Culicidae, Insect biology.
- 5559-68  
MIMETIC ASSOCIATIONS OF LYCID AND CERAMBYCID BEETLES (COLEOPTERA) IN COAHUILA, MEXICO.  
R B Selander J L Miller J M Mathieu  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(1):45-52, 4 REFS.  
Jan 1963 420 K13  
Cerambycids, Lycids, Mimicry.
- 5560-68  
THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE INSECT TAXONOMIST.  
J A Slater  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(1):17-19  
Mar 1960 423.9 EN8  
Insect taxonomy.
- 5561-68  
JAPYGIDAE OF NORTH AMERICA, 6. NEW SPECIES OF *EVALLJAPYX* WITH 26 ANTENNAL SEGMENTS.  
L M Smith  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):1-6  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
*Evalljapyx*, Insect identification, Japygidae, North America.
- 5562-68  
JAPYGIDAE OF NORTH AMERICA. 9. THE GENUS *METAJAPYX*.  
L M Smith C L Bolton  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):126-138, 26 REFS.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Insect identification, Japygidae, Metajapyx, North America.
- 5563-68  
RECOGNITION AND DURATION OF LARVAL INSTARS OF THE RICE WEEVIL AND THE GRANARY WEEVIL.  
E L Soderstrom  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(4):157-161, 10 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Oct 1960 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Sitophilus.
- 5564-68  
INTRAPOPULATION VARIABILITY AS A RESTRICTIVE FACTOR IN THE USE OF FREE AMINO ACIDS IN COMPARATIVE TAXONOMY.  
W P Stephen A L Steinhauer  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):123-127, 7 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Amino acids, Insect taxonomy, Periplaneta, Population.
- 5565-68  
SOME PREVIOUSLY UNPUBLISHED DRAWINGS OF GAMASID MITES BY THE LATE DR. A. C. OUDEMANS.  
R W Strandtmann  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(1):2-7, 8 REFS.  
Jan 1963 420 K13  
Gamasid mites, Haemolaelaps, Hypoaspis, Insect taxonomy, Laelaps.
- 5566-68  
NASAL MITES OF THAILAND BIRDS (ACARINA: RHYONYSSIDAE).  
R W Strandtmann  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(4):129-151, 20 REFS.  
Oct 1960 420 K13  
Birds, Mites, Rhyonyssidae.
- 5567-68  
NEW RECORDS FOR *RHINONYSSUS HIMANTOPUS* AND NOTES ON OTHER SPECIES OF THE GENUS.  
R W Strandtmann  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):133-136, 3 REFS.  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
Insect identification, Mites, Rhinonyssus.
- 5568-68  
NEW SPECIES OF *PSEUDOPANURGUS* FROM ARIZONA (HYMENOPTERA, APOIDEA).  
P H Timberlake  
Amer Mus Novitates 00 2298, 1-23  
18 Aug 1967 500 N483N  
Arizona, Pseudopanurgus.
- 5569-68  
A GUIDE TO THE IDENTIFICATION OF ALL STAGES OF THE *HAEMAPHYSALIS* TICKS OF SOUTH INDIA.  
H Trapido M G R Varma P K Rajagopalan K R P Singh  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):249-270, 32 REFS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
*Haemaphysalis*, India, Insect taxonomy, Ixodides.
- 5570-68  
THE BIOLOGY OF *CALLIGAETIS FLORIDANUS* BANKS (EPHEMEROPTERA: BAETIDAE).  
L M W Trost L Berner  
Fla Entomol 46(4):285-299, 8 REFS.  
Dec 1963 420 F662  
*Callibaetis*, Insect biology.
- 5571-68  
TAXONOMIC NOTES ON THE GENUS *AGENIELLA* (HYMENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE).  
M S Wasbauer  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(3):109-111  
Jul 1959 420 K13  
*Ageniella*, Insect taxonomy, Pompilidae.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5572-68

- 5572-68  
NORTH DAKOTA ARACBNID RECORDS.  
G C Wheeler J Wheeler  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):6-8, 4 REFS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Arachnida, Chelifer, Chernetidae, Chthonidae, Eremobates, Eutrombicola, Latrodectus, Neobisiidae, North Dakota, Trombicola, Vejovis.
- 5573-68  
PROCTOCANTHELLA BROMLEY (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE).  
J Wilcox  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):106-110, 7 REFS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Asilidae, Diptera, Proctacanthella.
- 5574-68  
LARVAL INSTARS AND HEAD CAPSULE MORPHOLOGY IN THREE SOUTH-EASTERN IPS BARK BEETLES.  
R C Wilkinson  
Fla Entomol 46(1):19-22, 1 REFS.  
Mar 1963 420 F662  
Insect morphology, Ips bark beetles, Larvae.
- 5575-68  
ECOLOGY OF THE MAIZE WEEVIL, SITOPHILUS ZEAMAI (MOTSCHULSKY), RELATIVE TO FLIGHT HABITS, ATTRACTION TO SUNFLOWERS, AND TWO HYMENOPTEROUS PARASITES.  
R N Williams  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03981B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Insect ecology, Insect flight, Sunflowers.
- 5576-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF OSBORNIELLA (MALLOPAAGA) FROM THE GROOVE-BILLED ANI.  
J S Wiseman  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):101-103, 3 REFS.  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Cuculiformes, Insect taxonomy, Osborniella.
- 5577-68  
A TRIFURCATE TIGER BEETLE ANTENNA (COLEOPTERA: CICINDELIDAE).  
G R Wood  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):392-394, 1 REF., 2 PLS.  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Antennae, Cicindela, Insect abnormalities.
- 5578-68  
DETERMINATION OF APHIDS IN BOPS.  
R G Wright  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):670-672, 3 TABS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Aphididae, Assay, Hops.
- 5579-68  
THE REPRODUCTIVE BIOLOGY OF HIPPELATES COLLUSOR (TOWNSEND) (DIPTERA: CBLOROPIDAE).  
T S Adams  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03725B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Chloropidae, Hippelates collusor, Reproduction.
- 5580-68  
CORRECTING BEHAVIOR BY INSECTS ON VERTICAL AND HORIZONTAL MAZES.  
R D Akre  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):169-186, 17 REFS., 5 TABS., 9 FIGS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Insect behavior, Tenebrio, Tetraopes.
- 5581-68  
MAN IN AN INSECT WORLD.  
H M Armitage  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(1):2-5  
Mar 1958 423.9 EN8  
Insect pests, Insects, Plant pest control.
- 5582-68  
LABORATORY OBSERVATIONS ON THE LIFE HISTORY AND HABITS OF DERMATOBIA HOMINIS (DIPTERA, CUTEREBRIDAE). I. MATING BEHAVIOR.  
A D Banegas H Mourier  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 878-881 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Dermatobia hominis, Insect rearing, Sex behavior. Abstract included.
- 5583-68  
ASSOCIATION OF FUNGI WITH SOME INSECT GALLS.  
L R Batra R W Lichtwardt  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(4):262-278, 31 REFS.  
Oct 1963 420 K13  
Fungi, Insects, Plant galls.
- 5584-68  
PARASITIC AND FREE-LIVING CYCLES IN ENTOMOGENOUS NEMATODES OF THE GENUS DELADENUS.  
R A Bedding  
Nature 214 5084), 174-175  
08 Apr 1967 472 N21  
Biological control (insects), Deladenus, Parasitism, Sirex noctilio.  
Parasitizing Sirex noctilio
- 5585-68  
EFFECTS OF MALATHION AND PARATHION ON EJECTION OF YOUNG FROM GRAVID FEMALE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHIDS.  
J L Bishop C C Burkhardt  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):35-36, 2 REFS.  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Aphididae, Insect morphology, Malathion, Parathion.
- 5586-68  
CORRELATION OF TESTIS DEVELOPMENT WITH EXTERNAL GROWTH IN THE MADEIRA COCKROACH (ORTHOPTERA: ELATTIDAE).  
J L Bishop F A Lawson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(3):248-253, 6 REFS.  
Jul 1965 420 K13  
Blattidae, Insect morphology, Leucophaea, Orthoptera, Testes.
- 5587-68  
PRESERVATION OF INSECT LARVAE BY VACUUM DEHYDRATION.  
M S Blum J P Woodring  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):96-101, 4 REFS.  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Larvae, Vacuum.
- 5588-68  
CONTROL OF THE CIRCADIAN RHYTHM OF ACTIVITY IN THE COCKROACH. II. THE ROLE OF THE SUB-OESOPHAGEAL GANGLION AND VENTRAL NERVE CORD.  
J Brady  
J Exp Biol 47 1), 165-178 REF  
Aug 1967 442.8 B77  
Diurnal rhythm, Nervous system, Periplaneta americana.
- 5589-68  
CONTROL OF THE CIRCADIAN RHYTHM OF ACTIVITY IN THE COCKROACH. I. THE ROLE OF THE CORPORA CARDIACA, BRAIN AND STRESS.  
J Brady  
J Exp Biol 47 1), 153-163 REF  
Aug 1967 442.8 B77  
Diurnal rhythm, Periplaneta americana.
- 5590-68  
INVESTIGATIONS OF NEW SCALICIDES FOR FLORIDA CITRUS.  
R F Brooks W I Thompson  
Fla Entomol 46(4):279-284, 3 REFS.  
Jun 1963 420 F662  
Citrus, Pest control, Scalicides.
- 5591-68  
MECHANISM OF LOCUST JUMPING.  
R H J Brown  
Nature 214 5091), 939  
27 May 1967 472 N21  
Acrididae, Cicadidae, Grasshoppers, Locomotion.
- 5592-68  
NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR OF HELIOTHIS ZEA (BODDIE) ON GRAIN SORGHUM.  
B R Buckley C C Burkhardt  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):127-132, 2 REFS.  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Behaviorism, Heliopsis zea, Insect biology, Larvae, Sorghum.

## Physiology and Biochemistry

- 5593-68  
CHEMOSTERILANT STUDIES WITH THE GERMAN COCKROACH.  
G S Burden B J Smittle  
Fla Entomol 46(3):229-234, 11 REFS.  
Sep 1963 420 F662  
Blatella germanica, Chemosterilants, Insect control, Nymphs.
- 5594-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE MITES PHYLLOCOPTRUTA OLEIVORA  
(ASHMEAD) AND ACULUS PELEKASSI KEIFER UNDER LABORATORY  
CONDITIONS.  
A K Burditt D K Reed C R Crittenden  
Fla Entomol 46(1):1-5, 13 REFS.  
Mar 1963 420 F662  
Aculus, Citrus, Insect morphology, Phyllocoptruta.
- 5595-68  
EXPERIMENTAL MATERIALS TO CONTROL CITRUS SCALE INSECTS IN  
FLORIDA.  
A K Burditt A G Selhime  
Fla Entomol 46(3):223-227  
Sep 1963 420 F662  
Acaricides, Coccoidea, Insect control, Scalicides.
- 5596-68  
INSECT DETECTION.  
E D Burgess  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5(2):67-68  
Jun 1959 423.9 EN8  
Plant pest control.
- 5597-68  
THE INSECTICIDAL POTENCY OF GAMMA-BHC AND THE CHLORINATED  
CYCLODIENE COMPOUNDS AND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF RESISTANCE TO  
THEM.  
J R Busvine  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):271-288, 48 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Benzene hexachloride, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects.
- 5598-68  
LIFE HISTORY OF GEOCORIS PUNCTIPES HEMIPTERA, LYGAEIDAE)  
IN THE LABORATORY.  
R A Champlain L L Sholdt  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 881-883  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Geocoris punctipes, Insect rearing.  
Abstract included.
- 5599-68  
TEMPERATURE RANGE DEVELOPMENT OF IMMATURE STAGES OF  
GEOCORIS PUNCTIPES HEMIPTERA, LYGAEIDAE).  
R A Champlain L L Sholdt  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 883-885  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Geocoris punctipes, Insect temperature.  
Abstract included.
- 5600-68  
H-3-THYMIDINE RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDY OF SPERMATOGENESIS IN  
THE BOLL-WEEVIL, ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS COLEOPTERA, CURCULI-  
ONIDAE).  
T H Chang J G Riemann  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 975-979 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Anthonomus grandis, Thymidine, H-3-.,  
Abstract included.
- 5601-68  
MONOLAYER CULTURES OF INSECT CELL LINES AND THEIR INOCULA-  
TION WITH A PLANT VIRUS.  
R J Chiu L M Black  
Nature 215 5105), 1076-1078 REF  
02 Sep 1967 472 N21  
Agallia constricta, Immunization, Insects.
- 5602-68  
EGG PRODUCTION AND ADULT LIFE SPAN IN TWO SPECIES OF BRACON  
HYMENOPTERA, ERACONIDAE).  
A M Clark R E Smith  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 903-905  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Bracon hebetor, Bracon serinopae, Insect eggs.  
Abstract included.
- 5603-68  
OVIPOSITION RHYTHM STUDIES IN CRAMBUS TOPIARIUS LEPIDOP-  
TERA, PYRALIDAE, CRAMBINAE).  
C S Crawford  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1014-1018  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Crambus topiarius, Ovipositors.  
Abstract included.
- 5604-68  
OCCURRENCE OF GLUCONIC ACID AND 2-HEXENAL IN THE DEFENSIVE  
SECRETIONS OF THREE SPECIES OF EURYCOTIS BLATTARIA,  
BLATTIDAE, POLYZOSTERIINAE).  
G P Dateo L M Roth  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1025-1030 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Eurycotis biolleyi, Eurycotis decipiens,  
Eurycotis floridana, Gluconic acid, Hexenal, 2-.  
Abstract included.
- 5605-68  
AN UNUSUAL DESCRIPTION OF THE RED GRASSHOPPER MITE (ACARI-  
NA: TROMBIDIIDAE).  
D M Daugherty  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):194-196, 7 REFS.  
Jul 1963 420 K13  
Eutrombidium, Insects, Parasites.
- 5606-68  
A NEW DERMATOPHAGOIDES: IT PREVENTS THE RISING OF SELF-  
RISING FLOUR (ACARINA: EPIDERMOPHTIDAE).  
D De Leon  
Fla Entomol 46(3):247-250, 6 REFS.  
Sep 1963 420 F662  
Dermatophagoides, Flour, Insect morphology.
- 5607-68  
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF BIOTAXONOMY TO BIOLOGICAL CONTROL.  
V L Delucchi  
Mushi 39 SUP), 119-125 REF  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Biological control insects), Insect taxonomy.
- 5608-68  
AEDES CANADENSIS THEOBALD) FEEDING ON BLANDING:S TURTLE.  
G R DeFoliart  
J Med Entomol 4 1)031  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Aedes canadensis, Aedes cinereus, Aedes communis, Turtles.
- 5609-68  
HYPERPHAGIA IN THE BLOWFLY.  
V G Detaier A Gelperin  
J Exp Biol 47 1), 191-200  
Aug 1967 442.8 B77  
Hyperphagia, Phormia regina.
- 5610-68  
VICE, VIRTUE, AND THE VEDALIA.  
R L Douitt  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(4):119-123, 2 REFS.  
Dec 1958 423.9 EN8  
Citrus, Icerya purchasi, Pest control, Vedalia.
- 5611-68  
THE INFLUENCE OF SIZE AND SOURCE OF BLOOD MEALS ON RATE OF  
DIGESTION OF VERTEBRATE SERUM PROTEINS IN MOSQUITOES  
(DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).  
A E R Downe N L Goring A S West  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):200-206, 15 REFS.  
Oct 1963 420 K13  
Blood meal, Blood proteins, Culicidae, Digestion.
- 5612-68  
TEMPERATURE AND THE ACTION OF DDT ON THE COCKROACH NERVOUS  
SYSTEM.  
J LeR Eaton  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04097B-4098B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Blattidae, Central nervous system, DDT, Temperature.
- 5613-68  
MATING BEHAVIOR OF THE BIG-HEADED GRASSHOPPER, AULOCARA  
ELLIOTTI ORTHOPTERA, ACRIDIDAE), UNDER CAGED CONDITIONS  
IN THE GREENHOUSE AND OUTDOORS.  
S M Perkovich S G Wellso W T Wilson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 972-975 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Acrididae, Aulocara ellioti, Orthoptera,  
Schistocerca gregaria, Sex behavior.  
Abstract included.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5614-68

- 5614-68  
TEST FLASH INTERACTION IN THE ELECTRORETINOGRAPHIC RESPONSE OF THE COMPOUND EYE.  
L Giulio A Lucaroni  
Experientia 23 7, 542-543. REF.  
15 Jul 1967 475 EX7  
Electroretinograms, Eyes, Insect physiology.
- 5615-68  
EFFECTS ON AQUATIC INSECTS OF FOREST SPRAYING WITH PHOSPHAMIDON IN NEW BRUNSWICK.  
C D Grant  
J Fish Res Board Can 24 4, 823-832, MAP  
Apr 1967 442.9 C16J  
Aquatic animals, Aquatic insects, Ceratopogonidae, Chironomidae, Coleoptera, Diptera, Ephemeroptera, Forests, Odonata, Phosphamidon, Plecoptera, Simuliidae, Spraying, Streams, Tipulidae, Trichoptera.  
Abstract included.
- 5616-68  
DIELDRIN-RESISTANCE IN A STRAIN OF Aedes Aegypti (L.) FROM PUERTO RICO.  
A M Guneidy  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):519-525, 10 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Aedes aegypti, Culicidae, Dieldrin, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects, Puerto Rico.
- 5617-68  
FEMALE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM AND HISTOLOGY OF THE OVARIOLE OF THE ASPARAGUS BEETLE, CRICERIS ASPARAGI COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE).  
A P Gupta R C Riley  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5, 980-988  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Criceris asparagi, Insect histology, Insect reproduction.  
Abstract included.
- 5618-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BITING HABITS OF MOSQUITOS IN THE FOREST CANOPY AT ZIKA, UGANDA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE CREPUSCULAR PERIODS.  
A J Haddow  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):589-608, 38 REFS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Culicidae, Forest insects, Insect behavior, Uganda, Viruses.
- 5619-68  
A DISPERSAL MECHANISM IN MITES. (ACARINA: ANOETIDAE).  
C C Hall Jr  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(1):45-46, 2 REFS.  
Jan 1959 420 K13  
Anoetidae, Insect behavior, Mites.
- 5620-68  
COMBINED EFFECTS AND BUFFER FLOW AND ELECTROPHORETIC MIGRATION ON INSECT SERUM PROTEIN PATTERNS.  
R A Hart W R Enns  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):14-22, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
Blood proteins, Electrophoresis, Insect physiology.
- 5621-68  
REGULATION OF HEAT PRODUCTION BY LARGE MOTHS.  
J E Heath P A Adams  
J Exp Biol 47 1, 21-33 REF  
Aug 1967 442.8 B77  
Insect temperature, Moths, Oxygen.
- 5622-68  
ON THE SOURCE AND NATURE OF BACTERICIDAL FACTORS IN THE HEMOLYMPH OF NORMAL AND IMMUNE WAX MOTH LARVAE, GALLERIA MELLONELLA L.).  
W F Hink  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03979B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Bactericides, Blood, Galleria mellonella, Immunity, Larvae, Pseudomonas aeruginosa.
- 5623-68  
THE INFLUENCE OF DIAPAUSE ON THE RESISTANCE TO DESICCATION OF EGGS OF TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS WALK.) ORTHOPTERA, GRYLLOIDAE).  
T W Hogan  
Roy Soc Victoria Proc N.S.) 80 1, 37-41  
03 Apr 1967 514 M482  
Diapause, Drying, Insect eggs, Teleogryllus commodus.  
Abstract included.
- 5624-68  
EGGS OF FLOODWATER MOSQUITOES. X. CONDITIONING AND HATCHING OF WINTERIZED EGGS OF Aedes STICTICUS DIPTERA, CULICIDAE).  
W R Horsfall M Trpis  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5, 1021-1025  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Aedes sticticus, Aedes stimulans.  
Abstract included.
- 5625-68  
BIOLOGY OF HIPPELATES PALLIPES AND H. BISHOPPI DIPTERA CHLOROPIDAE) IN WISCONSIN.  
M K Hummadi G R DeFoliart  
J Med Entomol 4 1)066-70  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Birds, Deer, Dogs, Habitats, Humans, Insect rearing, Livestock, Mites, Parasitism, Pheasants, Rainfall, Zoogeography.
- 5626-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF LAELASPIS VITZTHUMI (ACARINA: LAELAPTIDAE).  
P E Hunter  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):289-292, 4 REFS.  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Insect biology, Laelapsis.
- 5627-68  
POLLINATION OF THE UNICORN PLANT (MARTYNIACEAE) BY AN OLLGOLECTIC, COROLLA-CUTTING BEE (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDAE).  
P D Hurd E G Linsley  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(4):248-252, 9 REFS.  
Oct 1963 420 K13  
Bees, Pollination, Proboscidea arenaria, Proboscidea jussieui.
- 5628-68  
EFFECTS OF FOREST SPRAYING WITH DDT ON AQUATIC INSECTS OF SALMON STREAMS IN NEW BRUNSWICK.  
F P Ide  
J Fish Res Board Can 24 4, 769-805, REF  
Apr 1967 442.9 C16J  
Aquatic insects, Chironomidae, Diptera, DDT, Ephemeroptera, Fish, Forests, Plecoptera, Simuliidae, Spraying, Streams, Trichoptera, Water pollution.  
Abstract included.
- 5629-68  
MORTALITY AND INTERNAL HEATING IN RADIOFREQUENCY-TREATED LARVAE OF TENEBRIO MOLITOR.  
A M Kadoum S O Nelson L E Stetson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5, 885-889  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Insect temperature, Larvae, Radio-frequency heating, Tenebrio molitor.  
Abstract included.
- 5630-68  
MORPHOLOGICAL ABNORMALITIES RESULTING FROM RADIOFREQUENCY TREATMENT OF LARVAE OF TENEBRIO MOLITOR.  
A M Kadoum H J Ball S O Nelson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5, 889-892  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Insect abnormalities, Larvae, Radio-frequency heating, Tenebrio molitor.  
Abstract included.
- 5631-68  
BIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON PARACHEYLETIA BAKERI ACARINA CHEYLETHAL).  
R F Kanavel A G Selhime  
Fla Entomol 52 2)0107-113  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
Cheyletidae, Citrus, Fertility, Insect biology, Longevity, Mites, Nutrition, Parachyletia bakeri, Predaceous insects.
- 5632-68  
TEMPERATURE EFFECTS ON THE IMMATURE STAGES OF HIPPELATES PUSIO, H. BISHOPPI, AND H. PALLIPES DIPTERA, CHLOROPIDAE).  
M G Karandinos R C Axtell  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5, 1055-1062 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Hippelates bishoppi, Hippelates pallipes, Hippelates pusio, Temperature.  
Abstract included.



- 5633-68  
THE CORPUS CARDIACUM AS A METABOLIC REGULATOR IN BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS SERVILLE BLATTIDAE).  
L L Keeley  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03979B-3980B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Blaberus discoidalis, Blood, Corpora cardiaca, Fat body, Glycogen, Insect metabolism, Insect respiration, Muscles, Proteins, Trehalose.
- 5634-68  
EFFECTS OF FOREST SPRAYING WITH DDT IN NEW BRUNSWICK ON FCOD OF YOUNG ATLANTIC SALMON.  
M H A Keenleyside  
J Fish Res Board Can 24 4), 807-822, MAP REF  
Apr 1967 442.9 C16J  
Aquatic insects, Chironomidae, Diptera, DDT, Ephemeroptera, Fish, Forests, Petroleum, Plecoptera, Spraying, Streams, Trichoptera, Water pollution.  
Abstract included.
- 5635-68  
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF TWO SPECIES OF ORIBATID MITES ACARINA CRIBATEI).  
R E Kirk  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04174B-4175B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Albinism, Metamorphosis, Mortality, Parthenogenesis, Temperature.
- 5636-68  
BIOLOGY OF SNAIL-KILLING FLIES FROM AFRICA AND SOUTHERN SPAIN SCIOMYZIDAE O SEPEDON).  
L V Knutson S E Neff C O Berg  
Parasitology 57 3), 487-505, MAP REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Insect biology, Scioomyzidae, Sepedon ruficeps, Sepedon scapularis, Snails.
- 5637-68  
MIGRATORY POTENTIAL OF THE ARMY CUTWORM, .  
F L Koerwitz K P Pruess  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):234-239, 5 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Chorizagrotis, Insect migration.
- 5638-68  
A FIRST FLORIDA RECORD AND NCTE ON THE NESTING OF TRYPOXYLON (TRYPARGILUM) TEXENSE SAUSSURE (HYMENOPTERA: SPHECIDAE).  
F E Kurczewski  
Fla Entomol 46(3):243-245, 6 REFS.  
Sep 1963 420 F662  
Nesting, Trypoxylon.
- 5639-68  
JUNCTIONAL MEMBRANE UNCOUPLING, PERMEABILITY TRANSFORMATIONS AT A CELL MEMBRANE JUNCTION.  
W R Loewenstein M Nakas S J Socolar  
J Gen Physiol 50 7), 1865-1891 REF  
Aug 1967 447.8 J822  
Cells, Chironomus thummi, Permeability.  
In salivary glands of Chironomus thummi.  
Abstract
- 5640-68  
THE SPINNERTS AND EPIANDROUS GLANDS OF SPIDERS.  
B J Marples  
Linn Soc London J Zool 46 310), 209-222 REF  
Apr 1967 410.9 L64  
Glands insects), Spiders.  
Abstract
- 5641-68  
ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH IN OUR CHANGING WORLD.  
R L Metcalf  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(1):1  
Mar 1958 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Insecticides, Research.
- 5642-68  
THE IMPACT OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES UPON BASIC AND APPLIED SCIENCE.  
R L Metcalf  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5(1):3-15, 100 REFS.  
Mar 1959 423.9 EN8  
Insects, Organophosphorus insecticides.
- 5643-68  
NOTES ON THE BEHAVIOR OF AUSTRALIAN COLLETID BEES.  
C D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(1):22-31, 5 REFS.  
Jan 1960 420 K13  
Australia, Bees, Insect behavior.
- 5644-68  
OBSERVATIONS OF THE BIONOMICS OF A COLONIAL BEE OF THE GENUS PERDITA (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDAE, PANURGINAE).  
E D Michener  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(2):114-118, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1963 420 K13  
Insect morphology, Larvae, Perdita.
- 5645-68  
EFFECTS OF PHOTOPERIOD UPON OOGENESIS IN MELANOPLUS DEVASTATOR SCUDDER (ORTHOPTERA: ACRIDIDAE).  
W W Middlekauff  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):163-168, 9 REFS.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Melanoplus, Oogenesis, Photoperiodism.
- 5646-68  
BASIC BEHAVIOR OF NORTH AMERICAN SOLPUGIDA.  
M H Muma  
Fla Entomol 52 2)0115-123  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
Insect behavior, Solpugida.
- 5647-68  
THE PUPATION RHYTHM IN Aedes TAENIORHYNCHUS DIPTERA, CULICIDAE). II. ONTOGENETIC TIMING, RATE OF DEVELOPMENT, AND ENDOGENOUS DIURNAL RHYTHM OF PUPATION.  
J K Nayar  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5)8 946-971 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Aedes taeniorhynchus, Diurnal rhythm, Insect eggs, Insect physiology.  
Abstract included.
- 5648-68  
NOTES ON OVIPOSITION BEHAVIOR RESPONSES OF THE CODLING MOTH, CARPOCAPSA POMENELLA L., TO AIR MOVEMENT, TEMPERATURE AND LIGHT.  
R L Parker  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(4):152-154, 7 REFS.  
Oct 1959 420 K13  
Carpocapsa, Insect behavior.
- 5649-68  
SOME EGGS OF MOTHS AMONG THE AMATIDAE, ARCTIIDAE, AND NOTODONTIDAE - LEPIDOPTERA.  
A Peterson  
Fla Entomol 46(2):169-182  
Jun 1963 420 F662  
Amatidae, Arctiidae, Petal membranes, Geometridae, Insect eggs, Notodontidae.
- 5650-68  
EGG TYPES AMONG MOTHS OF THE PYRALIDAE AND PHYCITIDAE - LEPIDOPTERA.  
A Peterson  
Fla Entomol SUPPLEMENT(1):1-14, 2 REFS.  
Sep 1963 420 F662  
Insect eggs, Moths, Phycitidae, Pyralidae.
- 5651-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE PREDATORY MITE PHYTOSEIULUS MACROPILIS IN HAWAII ACARINA, PHYTOSEIIDAE).  
V Prasad  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 905-908  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Insect biology, Phytoseiulus macropilis, Predaceous insects.  
Abstract included.
- 5652-68  
INTERRELATIONSHIP OF HYPERA POSTICA COLEOPTERA, CURCULIONIDAE) AND BATHYPLECTES CURCULIONIS HYMENOPTERA, ICHNEUMONIDAE) IN THE EASTERN UNITED STATES WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO ENCAPSULATION OF THE PARASITE EGGS BY THE WEEVIL LARVAE.  
B Puttler  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1031-1038 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Bathyplectes curculionis, Hypera postica, Insect eggs.  
Abstract included.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5653-68

- 5653-68  
GONAD DEGENERATION IN *BLATTA ORIENTALIS* L. AND OTHER  
COCKROACH SPECIES.  
E R Quiaoit F A Lawson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(1):56-58, 3 REFS.  
Jan 1963 420 K13  
Blattidae, Degeneration, Gonads.
- 5654-68  
THE SENSITIVITY OF *MUSCA DOMESTICA* NEBULO F. AND M.  
*DCMESTICA VICINA* MACQ. TO DDT, BHC AND DIELDRIN, AS SHOWN  
BY DOSAGE-MORTALITY CURVES.  
J Rahman N Riaz N H Khan  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):355-365, 5 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Benzene hexachloride, Dieldrin, DDT, *Musca domestica*.
- 5655-68  
EFFECTS OF ROUTE OF ADMINISTRATION TO HOUSEFLIES ON THE  
INTERACTIONS OF MALATHION AND PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE.  
L Rai C C Roan  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):161-165, 4 REFS.  
Jul 1963 420 K13  
Malathion, *Musca domestica*, Piperonyl butoxide.
- 5656-68  
THE HISTORY AND USE OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS.  
W C Rhoades  
Fla Entomol 46(4):275-277  
Dec 1963 420 F662  
Agricultural chemistry, Pest control, Poisons.
- 5657-68  
LABORATORY OBSERVATIONS ON PREDATION ACTIVITIES OF *LACCO-*  
*PHILUS* BEETLES ON THE IMMATURE STAGES OF SOME DIPTEROUS  
PESTS FOUND IN MISSOURI OXIDATION LAGOONS.  
D R Roberts L W Smith W R Enns  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 908-910  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
*Laccophilus fasciatus*, *Laccophilus maculosus*,  
Predaceous insects.  
Abstract included.
- 5658-68  
NESTING BIOLOGY OF TWO COMMUNAL BEES, *EUGLOSSA IMPERIALIS*  
AND *EUGLOSSA IGNITA* HYMENOPTERA, APIDAE), INCLUDING  
DESCRIPTION OF LARVAE.  
R B Roberts C H Dodson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1007-1018  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
*Euglossa ignita*, *Euglossa imperialis*, Larvae.  
Abstract included.
- 5659-68  
MATING OF THE HOUSE FLY *MUSCA DOMESTICA* L., IN MONITORED  
DARKNESS.  
W M Rogoff  
J Med Entomol 2(1):54-56  
Apr 1965 421 J828  
Insect behavior, *Musca domestica*.
- 5660-68  
WATER CHANGES IN COCKROACH OOTHECAE IN RELATION TO THE EVO-  
LUTION OF OVOVIVIPARITY AND VIVIPARITY.  
L M Roth  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 928-946 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Blattidae, Insect eggs, Viviparity.  
Abstract included.
- 5661-68  
A DIPPING TECHNIQUE FOR SELECTING HOUSE-FLIES, *MUSCA*  
*DCMESTICA* L. FOR RESISTANCE TO INSECTICIDES.  
R M Sawicki A W Farnham  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):541-546, 9 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Dipping, Insecticide resistant insects, *Musca domestica*.
- 5662-68  
DIGESTION OF JUNIPER POLLEN BY COLLEMBOLA.  
H G Scott C J Stojanovich  
Fla Entomol 46(2):189-191, 6 REFS.  
Jun 1963 420 F662  
Collembola, Digestion, Pollen.
- 5663-68  
SEXUAL MATURITY OF THE RICE WEEVIL, *SITOPHILUS ORYZAE* (L.)  
AS INDICATED BY SPERM TRANSFER AND VIABLE EGGS.  
S R Singh E L Soderstrom  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(1):32-34, 2 REFS.
- Jan 1963 420 K13  
Insect eggs, *Sitophilus*.
- 5664-68  
LABORATORY MATING STUDIES OF THE CORN EARWORM, *HELIOTHIS*  
*ZEAE* LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE).  
J W Snow P S Callahan  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5) 1066-1071 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
*Heliothis zea*, Sex behavior.  
Abstract included.
- 5665-68  
A CHARACTERISTIC INDICATING THE MATING STATUS OF MALE FALL  
ARMYWORM MOTHS.  
J W Snow T C Carlisle  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1071-1074  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Sex behavior, *Spodoptera frugiperda*.  
Abstract included.
- 5666-68  
NYMPHS OF THE GENUS *GERRIS* HETEROPTERA, GERRIDAE) IN  
NEW ENGLAND.  
I B Sprague  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1038-1044  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Gerridae, Nymphs.  
Abstract included.
- 5667-68  
NOTES ON NEW HOST PLANT RECORDS AND PARASITES OF *LIRIOMYZA*  
*SOROSIS* IN FLORIDA DIPTERA AGROMYZIDAE).  
C E Stegmaier  
Fla Entomol 52 2)0133-136  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
Agromyzidae, Grasses, *Liriomyza sorosis*, Parasitic insects.
- 5668-68  
INSECT PATHOLOGY: CHALLENGE, ACHIEVEMENT, AND PROMISE.  
E A Steinhaus  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(1):9-16  
Mar 1960 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Insect diseases.
- 5669-68  
MOLE CRICKET CONTROL IN SHADE TOBACCO PLANT BEDS.  
W B Tappan  
Fla Entomol 46(3):235-241, 8 REFS.  
Sep 1963 420 F662  
Gryllotalpidae, Insecticides, Plant pest control, Tobacco.
- 5670-68  
NOTES ON THE SEASONAL OCCURRENCE OF SIX TICK SPECIES IN  
NORTHWEST ARKANSAS.  
P Tugwell J L Lancaster  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):167-171, 7 REFS.  
Jul 1963 420 K13  
Host relationships, Ixodides.
- 5671-68  
WHEAT-GERM DIETS FOR INSECTS, REARING THE BOLL WEEVIL AND  
THE SALT-MARSH CATERPILLAR.  
E S Vanderzant  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1062-1066 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
*Anthonomus grandis*, *Estigmene acrea*, Insect rearing.  
Abstract included.
- 5672-68  
LABORATORY EXPERIMENTS ON THE TRAIL FOLLOWING OF ARMY ANTS  
OF THE GENUS *NEIVAMYRMEX* (FORMICIDAE: DORYLINAE).  
J F Watkins II  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):22-28, 9 REFS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Formicidae, Insect behavior, Insect tropism, *Neivamyrmex*.
- 5673-68  
FIELD STUDIES OF INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE COFFEE LEAF-MINER  
*LEUCOPTERA MEYRICKI* GHESQ. (LEPIDOPTERA, LYONETIIDAE).  
P E Wheatley T J Crowe  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):193-203, 16 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Coffee, Leaf miners, Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae, Parathion.
- 5674-68  
ARANEIDA AS PREDATORS OF THE FALL WEBWORM.  
W H Whitcomb M Tadic  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):186-190, 13 REFS.  
Jul 1963 420 K13



- Araneida, Hyphantria, Predaceous insects.
- 5675-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE BROADHEADED BUG ALYDUS PILOSULUS HEMIP-  
TERA, ALYDIDAE).  
J D Wilkinson D M Daugherty  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1018-1021 REF  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Alydus pilosulus, Insect biology.  
Abstract included.
- 5676-68  
FEEDING, MATING, AND OVIPOSITION STUDIES OF THE HORSE FLIES  
TABANUS LINEOLA AND T FUSCICOSTATUS DIPTERA, TABANI-  
DAE).  
B H Wilson  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1102-1106  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Ovipositors, Sex behavior, Tabanus fuscicostatus,  
Tabanus lineola.  
Abstract included.
- 5677-68  
SELECTIVE TOXICANTS AND TOXICANT-SURFACTANT COMBINATIONS  
FOR LEAFMINER, LIRIOMYZA MUNDA FRICK, CONTROL AND PARASITE  
SURVIVAL.  
D A Wolfenbarger L W Getzin  
Fla Entomol 46(3):251-265, 5 REFS.  
Jun 1963 420 P662  
Insect control, Poisons, Surface-active agents.
- 5678-68  
LABORATORY TESTS FOR CONTROL OF EARWIGS.  
R B Workman  
Fla Entomol 46(1):17-18  
Mar 1963 420 P662  
Dermaptera, Insect control, Pesticides, Phosphates.
- 5679-68  
TWO TORTRICIDS AND THEIR PARASITES IN ARKANSAS.  
W D Wylie M Tadic  
Kans Entomol Soc J 36(3):165-166, 1 REF.  
Jul 1963 420 K13  
Hyphantria, Parasitism, Tortricids.
- 5680-68  
CAFFEINE-INDUCED MUTAGENESIS IN DROSOPHILA.  
T Alderson A H Khan  
Nature 215 5105), 1080-1081  
02 Sep 1967 472 N21  
Caffeine, Drosophila, Insect mutation.
- 5681-68  
A COMPARISON BY MEANS OF X-IRRADIATION IN AIR AND IN OXYGEN  
OF THE SUPPRESSOR-ERUPT SYSTEMS IN SEVERAL STRAINS OF DRO-  
SOPHILA MELANOGASTER.  
A M Aubele  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04166B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Air, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics, Oxygen,  
X-rays.
- 5682-68  
SALIVARY GLAND CHROMOSOMES IN FOUR SPECIES OF TROPICAL  
ANOPHELES, ANOPHELES SUBPICTUS, A VAGUS, A HYRCANUS  
NIGERRIMUS AND A BARBIROSTRIS.  
B N Chowdiah T T Avirachan P L Seetharam  
Indian Acad Sci Proc Sect B 65 5), 181-184 REF  
May 1967 513 IN25B  
Anopheles barbirostris, Anopheles hyrcanus,  
Anopheles subpictus, Anopheles vagus, Chromosomes,  
Salivary glands.  
Abstract included.
- 5683-68  
A STUDY OF INFECTIOUS HYBRID STERILITY IN DROSOPHILA PAULI-  
STORUM.  
L Ehrman  
Nat Acad Sci Proc 58 1), 195-198 REF  
Jul 1967 500 N21P
- Drosophila paulistorum, Sterility.
- 5684-68  
GENETICAL STUDIES ON DIELDRIN-RESISTANCE IN MUSCA DOMESTICA  
L. AND LUCILIA CUPRINA (WIED.).  
A M Guneidy J R Busvine  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):499-507, 21 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Dieltin, Diptera, Insect genetics, Lucilia,  
Musca domestica.
- 5685-68  
INHERITANCE OF DIELDRIN-RESISTANCE IN CIMEX LECTULARIUS L.  
AND PEDICULUS H. HUMANUS L.  
A M Guneidy J R Busvine  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):509-517, 5 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Cimex, Dieltin, Insect genetics, Pediculus.
- 5686-68  
PUPATION SITE DIFFERENCES IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.  
R R Sokal  
Kans Univ Sci Bull 46 19), 697-715 REF  
02 Dec 1966 500 K132S  
DDT, Drosophila melanogaster.
- 5687-68  
A MORPHOMETRIC ANALYSIS OF STRAINS OF DROSOPHILA  
MELANOGASTER DIFFERING IN DDT-RESISTANCE. .  
R R Sokal  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(4):155-172, 17 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Oct 1959 420 K13  
DDT, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics,  
Insecticide resistant insects.
- 5688-68  
THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON CROSSVEIN FORMATION IN CROSS-  
VEINLESS-LIKE STRAINS OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER (MEIGEN).  
S R Thompson  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04182B-4183B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Genes, Insect genetics, Pupae, Temperature.
- 5689-68  
INTERCHROMOSOMAL EFFECTS OF AUTOSOMAL TRANSLOCATIONS ON RE-  
COMBINATION IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.  
J H Williamson  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04184B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics.

## Genetics

## Medical Entomology



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 5694-68

- 5694-68  
AIRCRAFT APPLICATIONS OF INSECTICIDES IN EAST AFRICA XIV.  
VERY-LOW-VOLUME AEROSOLS OF DIELDRIN AND ISOBENZAN FOR THE  
CONTROL OF GLOSSINA MOROSITANS WESTW.  
G F Burnett A W D Miller P R Chadwick J S S Beesley  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):527-539, 19 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Aerial spraying, Africa, Dieldrin, Glossina, Isobenzan.
- 5695-68  
AN EXPERIMENT ON THE ERADICATION OF GLOSSINA SWYNNERTONI  
AUST. BY INSECTICIDAL TREATMENT OF ITS NESTING SITES.  
P R Chadwick J S S Beesley P J White H T Matechi  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):411-419, 6 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Glossina, Insect control.
- 5696-68  
MASS CONTROL OF INSECTS: THE EFFECTS ON FISH AND WILDLIFE.  
O B Cope P F Springer  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(2):52-56, 37 REFS.  
Jun 1958 423.9 EN8  
Fish, Insect control, Wildlife.
- 5697-68  
LEISHMANIASIS IN THE SUDAN REPUBLIC. 28. ANAT64931L  
STUDIES ON PHLEBOTOMUS ORIENTALIS PARROT AND P. PAPATASI  
SCOPOLI (DIPTERA ODIPTERIDAE).  
N T Davis  
J Med Entomol 4 1)050-65, REF.  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Insect vectors,  
Leishmaniasis.
- 5698-68  
INSECT CONTROL VS. HUMAN NUTRITION.  
G C Decker  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5(3):97-98  
Sep 1959 423.9 EN8  
Human nutrition, Insect control, Insect nutrition.
- 5699-68  
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI IN SOUTHWESTERN NORTH  
AMERICA. IX. AN INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE THE INCIDENCE  
OF TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI INFECTIONS IN TRIATOMINAE AND MAN ON  
THE YUCATAN PENINSULA OF MEXICO.  
W Gonzalez-Angula R E Ryckman  
J Med Entomol 4 1)044-47  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Epizootic diseases, Humans, South American trypanosomiasis,  
Triatoma dimidiata, Triatoma hegneri, Triatoma nitida,  
Triatominae, Trypanosoma cruzi.
- 5700-68  
A FIELD TEST OF A LINDANE/DIELDRIN SMOKE FOR CONTROL OF THE  
DEATH-WATCH BEETLE, XESTOBIUM RUFFOUILLOSUM (DEG.) (COLE-  
OPTERA, ANOBIIDAE).  
E C Harris  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):383-394, 8 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Anobiidae, Coleoptera, Dieldrin, Insecticidal aerosols,  
Lindane.
- 5701-68  
THE ROLE OF THE PEST CONTROL OPERATOR IN THE ENTOMOLOGICAL  
SOCIETY OF AMERICA.  
R E Heal  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5(4):217-219  
Dec 1959 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Pest control operators.
- 5702-68  
INTRODUCTION TO PARASITOLOGY. QL757.J6.  
A W Jones  
458 P. ADDISON-WESLEY, READING, MASS.  
1967  
Arthropoda, Human diseases, Insect vectors,  
Livestock diseases, Parasitology.
- 5703-68  
ESA AND YOU.  
M P Jones  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(1):1-2  
Mar 1960 423.9 EN8  
Entomology, Public relations.
- 5704-68  
TRYPANOSOME INFECTION RATES IN GLOSSINA MOROSITANS  
SUBMOROSITANS NEWST. IN NORTHERN NIGERIA.  
A M Jordan  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):219-231, 25 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Glossina, Nigeria, Trypanosomiasis.
- 5705-68  
THE PRACTICE OF ENTOMOLOGY.  
C G Lincoln  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5(1):54  
Mar 1959 423.9 EN8  
Entomologists, Entomology.
- 5706-68  
INVESTIGATION OF AN EPIDEMIC OF ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS IN  
DANVILLE, KENTUCKY, 1964.  
T M Mack B F Brown W D Sudia J C Todd H Maxfield  
J Med Entomol N 1), 70-76, MAP  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Antibodies, Birds, Chickens, Culex pipiens pipiens,  
Culicidae, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Insect vectors,  
Serological tests, St. Louis encephalitis, Viruses.
- 5707-68  
EXPOSURE OF TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM TO THIO-TEPA AND ITS EF-  
FECT UPON DEVELOPMENT OF HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA CYSTICER-  
COIDS.  
D F Mettrick J R Parnell  
Exp Parasitol 20 1) 17-26, REF.  
Feb 1967 436.8 EX7  
Hymenolepis diminuta, Parasitism, Rats, Tribolium confusum,  
Tris 1-aziridiry)phosphine sulfide.  
In relation to disease control by interfering with develop-  
ment of pathogens in insect vectors.
- 5708-68  
THE PERMANENT WAR ON THE MOSQUITO.  
T D Mulhern  
Aerial Appl 3(6):5  
Jun 1965 333.8 AE8  
Aerial insect control, Aircraft, California, Culicidae,  
Spraying equipment.
- 5709-68  
ARTHROPODS AND PSYCHIC DISTURBANCES.  
C Pomerantz  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5(2):65-67, 3 REFS.  
Jun 1959 423.9 EN8  
Arthropoda, Human diseases, Psychiatry.
- 5710-68  
THE EFFECTS OF INCREMENTAL DOSES OF MALATHION APPLIED TOPI-  
CALLY TO ADULT HOUSEFLIES.  
L Rai G F Krause C C Roan  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):106-112, 7 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Malathion, Musca domestica.
- 5711-68  
STUDIES ON THE RESPONSES OF THE FEMALE AEDES MOSQUITO. X.  
COMPARISON OF OESTROGENS AND AMINO ACIDS AS ATTRACTANTS.  
P Roessler A W A Brown  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):395-403, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Aedes, Amino acids, Attractants, Culicidae, Estrogens.
- 5712-68  
STUDIES OF BEHAVIORISTIC INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN  
HOUSEFLIES.  
W W Smith W C Yearian  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):63-77, 14 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion, Musca domestica.
- 5713-68  
ERADICATION VERSUS CONTROL IN COMMUNICABLE DISEASE  
PREVENTION.  
P I Soper  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(4):234-238, 17 REFS.  
15 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Aedes aegypti, Anopheles, Infectious diseases,  
Public health.
- 5714-68  
ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS IN MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE, 1964.  
W D Sudia E Fowick P H Coleman  
J Med Entomol 4 1)077-79  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Culex pipiens, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Culicidae,  
Human diseases, Insect vectors, St. Louis encephalitis,  
Viruses.

## 20 CROP PROTECTION

- 5715-68  
SAFETY RULES FOR AGRICULTURAL GROUND CREWS.  
Aerial Appl 1(3):4-5,8-9  
Aug 1963 333.8 AE8  
Accident prevention, Aerial spraying, Aircraft, Chemicals,  
Decontamination, Pesticides, Poisoning, Safety education.  
Agricultural Aircraft Association, Calif.  
Safety Committee
- 5716-68  
CHANGES IN OFFICIAL METHODS OF ANALYSIS MADE AT THE SEVENTY-  
FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING, OCTOBER 30 AND 31 AND NOVEMBER 1,  
1961.  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):200-224  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Herbicides, Fertilizers, Fish, Liming, Pesticides, Poisons.
- 5717-68  
BELL HELICOPTER RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT WIDENS ROTARY WING  
VERSATILITY IN AERIAL APPLICATION.  
Aerial Appl 1(5):4-6  
Oct 1963 333.8 AE8  
Aerial brush control, Aerial fertilizing,  
Aerial seed planting, Aerial spraying, Aerial weed control,  
Frost control, Helicopters, Mechanization.
- 5718-68  
INFLUENCE OF CHELATING AGENTS ON THE CONCENTRATION OF SOME  
NUTRIENTS FOR PLANTS GROWING IN SOIL UNDER ACID AND UNDER  
ALKALINE CONDITIONS.  
I Abdulla M S Smith  
J Sci Food Agr 14(2):98-109, 15 FIGS., 21 REFS.  
Feb 1963 382 SO12  
Chelating agents, Plant physiology, Soil properties.
- 5719-68  
REPORT OF SUBCOMMITTEE E ON RECOMMENDATIONS OF REFEREES.  
S Alfand S B Randle L L Ramsey  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):129-133  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Drugs, Food, Herbicides, Insecticides, Metals.
- 5720-68  
THE ACTION OF METHAM-SODIUM IN SOIL. II FACTORS AFFECTING  
THE REMOVAL OF METHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE RESIDUES.  
M G Ashley B L Leigh L S Lloyd  
J Sci Food Agr 14(3):153-161, 5 TABS., 5 FIGS.  
Mar 1963 382 SO12  
Metham-sodium, Methyl isothiocyanate.
- 5721-68  
PEST MANAGEMENT. SB931.B4.  
B P Beirne  
123 P. CRC PRESS, CLEVELAND  
1967  
Arthropoda, Economic entomology, Insect control,  
Pest control, Plant diseases, Plant nematodes,  
Plant protection, Vertebrates, Weed control.  
Concepts of prevention of pest attack, chiefly control of  
pest behavior and populations.
- 5722-68  
THE EFFECTS OF 4-CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID ON THE RHIZOME OF  
PTERIDIUM AQUILINUM (L.) KUHN.  
E Conway J D Forrest  
Weed Res 1(2):114-130, 11 REFS., 4 FIGS., 4 TABS.  
Jun 1961 79.8 W412  
Chlorophenoxyacetic acid, -4, Plant regulators, Pteridium,  
Rhizomes.
- 5723-68  
FACTS AND FIGURES THE PUBLIC SHOULD KNOW.  
B DeRemer  
Aerial Appl 1(6):8-9  
Nov 1963 333.8 AE8  
Aeronautics, Agricultural economics, United States.
- 5724-68  
DISTRIBUTION OF MAJOR AND TRACE ELEMENTS IN SOME COMMON  
PASTURE SPECIES.  
G A Fleming  
J Sci Food Agr 14(3):203-208  
Mar 1963 382 SO12  
Grasses, Macronutrients, Micronutrients, Soil fertility.
- 5725-68  
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF WEEDS AND INSECT PESTS IN NEW ZEA-  
LAND.  
B B Given  
Mushi 39 SUP), 17-22  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Biological control insects), New Zealand.
- 5726-68  
SOME EFFECTS OF DIFFERENT SOILS ON COMPOSITION AND GROWTH OF  
SUGAR BEET.  
P J Goodman  
J Sci Food Agr 14(3):196-203, 6 TABS.  
Mar 1963 382 SO12  
Fertilizers, Nitrogen, Soil series, Sugar beets.
- 5727-68  
I FLY BY NIGHT.  
C E Green Jr  
Aerial Appl 2(2):8-9  
Feb 1964 333.8 AE8  
Aerial spraying, Helicopters, Spraying equipment.
- 5728-68  
ALUMINUM IN SOILS AND PLANTS ON THE COASTLANDS OF BRITISH  
GUIANA.  
S A Harris  
J Sci Food Agr 14(4):259-263  
Apr 1963 382 SO12  
Aluminum, Humus, Toxicology.
- 5729-68  
NOTE ON THE AVAILABILITY OF MAGNESIUM IN BASIC SLAGS.  
S G Heintze  
J Sci Food Agr 14(5):324-329  
May 1963 382 SO12  
Basic slag, Calcium carbonate, Magnesium, Magnesium sulfate.
- 5730-68  
SOIL AND HERBAGE POTASSIUM LEVELS IN RELATION TO YIELD.  
R G Hemingway  
J Sci Food Agr 14(3):188-195, 5 TABS.  
Mar 1963 382 SO12  
Crop yields, Forage plants, Potassium, Soil fertility.
- 5731-68  
ADVANTAGES OF FIXED-WING AND ROTARY-WING AIRCRAFT IN AGRIC-  
ULTURAL AERIAL APPLICATION - A SYMPOSIUM - THE ROTARY-WING  
STORY THE FIXED-WING STORY.  
R E Hopper G C Stephen  
Aerial Appl 1(1):4-6,14  
Jun 1963 333.8 AE8  
Aerial dusting, Aerial fire control, Aerial spraying,  
Aircraft, Helicopters, Spraying equipment.
- 5732-68  
AIRCRAFT ARE NOT ENOUGH.  
B Howard  
Aerial Appl 2(2):4-5,14  
Feb 1964 333.8 AE8  
Accident prevention, Aerial spraying, Aircraft,  
Forest conservation, Helicopters, Pesticide application.
- 5733-68  
REPORT OF SUBCOMMITTEE A ON RECOMMENDATIONS OF REFEREES.  
C V Marshall O L Kline J B Smith  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):118-120  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Antiseptics, Feed, Fertilizers, Pesticides, Plants, Poisons,  
Tobacco.
- 5734-68  
STORAGE OF HAY. IV. EFFECT OF STORAGE IN NITROGEN ON THE  
SOLUBLE SUGAR AND DRY MATTER CONTENTS OF RYEGRASS.  
J F Melvin  
J Sci Food Agr 14(5):281-283  
May 1963 382 SO12  
Fructose, Glucose, Lolium, Sucrose.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 5735-68

5735-68

REPORT ON CHLORINATED INSECTICIDES AND MITICIDES.  
P A Mills  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):346-347  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Acaricides, Insecticides.

5736-68

MICROBIOLOGICAL METHOD FOR ASSAYING NOVIOBIOCIN IN ANIMAL FEED.  
A W Neff J I Northam  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):310-316, 3 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Feeds, Novobiocin.

5737-68

THE MAGNESIUM CONTENTS OF SOILS AND CROPS.  
J W S Reith  
J Sci Food Agr 14(6):417-426, 21 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Jun 1963 382 S012  
Acetic acid, Ammonium acetate, Forage plants, Magnesium.

5738-68

CONTROLLED INTERFERENCE WITH NATURAL POPULATIONS OF PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA, P. MAJOR AND P. MEDIA.  
G R Sagar J L Harper  
Weed Res 1(3):163-176  
Sep 1961 79.8 W412  
Plantago, Population control (plants).

5739-68

TATERS GET COPTER TREATMENT: LOWER COST, BETTER PROTECTION WITH AERIAL APPLICATION FOR NEW ENGLAND POTATO CROPS.  
J Wallace  
Aerial Appl 3(9):4-5  
Sep 1965 333.8 AE8  
Aerial insect control, Aerial plant disease control, Connecticut Valley, Helicopters, New England, Polyram, Potatoes, Tobacco.

5740-68

POTASSIUM-MAGNESIUM ANTAGONISM IN SOILS AND CROPS.  
E Welte W Werner  
J Sci Food Agr 14(3):180-186, 7 FIGS.  
Mar 1963 382 S012  
Fertilizers, Soil cation exchange.

5741-68

SOIL SALINITY STUDIES I. EFFECT OF CALCIUM SULPHATE ON THE CORRELATION BETWEEN PLANT GROWTH AND ELECTRICAL CONDUCTIVITY OF SOIL EXTRACTS.  
G W Winsor J N Davies D M Massey  
J Sci Food Agr 14(1):42-48, 6 TABS.  
Jan 1963 382 S012  
Plant physiology, Potassium nitrate, Saline soils.

5742-68

REPORT ON ANTIBIOTICS IN FEEDS AND OTHER PRODUCTS.  
W W Wright  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):299-300  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Feeds, Novobiocin, Oxytetracycline.

5743-68

RAPID MICROBIAL DISC ASSAY FOR PENICILLIN IN MILK.  
W W Wright  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):307-310, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Milk, Penicillin.

5744-68

OVERNIGHT MICROBIAL PLATE ASSAY FOR PENICILLIN IN MILK.  
W W Wright  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):301-306, 3 REFS., 4 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Milk, Penicillin.

5745-68

REPORT ON HERBICIDES AND PLANT GROWTH REGULATORS.  
G Yip  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):366-367.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Herbicides, Plant regulators.

## Diseases

5746-68

CONTROL OF LATE BLIGHT OF POTATOES. ) DU ( Neth Plantenziektenkundige Dienst Ber 2 P. 19 May 1967 464.9 N38  
Fungicides, Maneb plus tin, Phytophthora infestans, Potatoes, Tetrachloroisophthalonitrile.

5747-68

CROSS-PROTECTION EXPERIMENTS WITH SUGARCANE MOSAIC VIRUS (SMV).  
E V Abbott  
Phytopathology 53(8):869  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Mosaic (sugarcane), Sugarcane.

5748-68

EFFECT OF SELECTED FUNGICIDES AND ANTIBIOTICS ON XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM IN VITRO.  
H Abdel-Nabi J B Sinclair  
Phytopathology 53(8):869  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Agrimycin, Isobac, Nabac, Oxytetracycline, Polymyxin, Streptomycin, Tin-San, Vineland chemical 523, Xanthomonas.

5749-68

ALKYL-ARSINE OXIDES AS FUNGICIDAL AND NEMATOCIDAL AGENTS.  
P B Adams F L Howard  
Phytopathology 53(8):869  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Curvularia, Methyl arsine oxide, Panagrellus, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Pythium, Rhizoctonia.

5750-68

VARIETAL RESISTANCE TO CLOVER ROT IN WHITE CLOVER.  
D T A Aldrich D A Doling  
Nature 214 5091), 946-947  
27 May 1967 472 N21  
Plant disease resistance, Rot clover), Sclerotinia trifoliorum, White clover.

5751-68

METABOLIC ASPECTS OF SPORE GERMINATION IN FUNGI.  
P J Allen  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:313-342, 190 REFS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Fungi, Metabolism, Spore germination.

5752-68

ANTIGENS ASSOCIATED WITH PRUNUS NECROTIC RINGSPOT VIROSIS.  
W R Allen J H Tremaine  
Phytopathology 53(8):869  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Antibodies, Antigens, Necrotic ring spot (prunus), Rabbits.

5753-68

IN VIVO SELECTION OF BIOTYPES OF CEPHALOSPORIUM INHIBITORY TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF TOMATO AND COTTON FUSARIUM WILT SYMPTOMS.  
C C Allison D V Phillips  
Phytopathology 53(8):869-870  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Cephalosporium, Cotton, Fusarium, Tomatoes, Wilt (cotton), Wilt (tomatoes).

5754-68

INCREASE IN NITROGENOUS COMPOUNDS IN SOIL FOLLOWING SOIL FUMIGATION.  
J Altman  
Phytopathology 53(8):870  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Nitrogen compounds, Soil fumigation.

5755-68

INFECTION OF PINUS CONTORTA BY BASIDIOSPORES OF CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE.  
E A Andrews G Ball P Lupcho  
Phytopathology 53(8):870



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 5777-68

- Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Basidiospores, Cronartium, Pinus.
- 5756-68  
PERFORMANCE OF SOYBEAN STRAINS MODIFIED BY BACKCROSSING FOR SOME SIMPLY INHERITED CHARACTERISTICS.  
N D Arora  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03756B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Lodging soybeans), Soybeans.  
Includes lodging.
- 5757-68  
ADAPTION OF FUNGI TO METAL TOXICANTS.  
J Ashida  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:153-174, 124 REFS., 2 TABS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Fungi, Metals, Poisons.
- 5758-68  
COMPARATIVE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYPODERMA AND LOPHODERMIIUM NEEDLE CASTS OF EASTERN WHITE PINE.  
W M Banfield  
Phytopathology 53(8):870  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Hypoderma, Lophodermium, Needle cast (pinus), Pinus.
- 5759-68  
CROWN GALL ON RHODODENDRON.  
G J Bart  
Phytopathology 53(8):870  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Crown galls (rhododendron), Rhododendron.
- 5760-68  
A MECHANISM OF INDUCED HOST RESISTANCE TO POLYGALACTURONASE IN RHIZOCTONIA-INFECTED TISSUE.  
D F Bateman  
Phytopathology 53(8):870-871  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Beans, Pectinase, Rhizoctonia, Tissues.
- 5761-68  
INSECT-FUNGUS BLISTER GALLS OF SOLIDAGO AND ASTER.  
L R Batra  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):227-234, 12 REFS., 5 PLS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Aster, Asteromyia, Plant galls, Rhytisma, Sclerotium, Solidago.
- 5762-68  
EFFECTS OF PLANT-PARASITIC NEMATODES ON GROWTH OF CRANBERRY.  
G W Bird  
Phytopathology 53(8):871  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Cranberries, Criconemoides, Hemicycliphora, Parasitism.
- 5763-68  
A SELF-INDUCED, NONHEREDITARY VARIATION IN VERTICILLIUM.  
W B Brandt  
Phytopathology 53(8):871  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Beredity, Verticillium.
- 5764-68  
DOWNWARD MOVEMENT OF CONIDIA OF CERATOCYSTIS ULMI FROM TERMINAL TWIGS OF ELM.  
M F Brown R J Campana M A Rosinski  
Phytopathology 53(8):871  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Conidia, Spores, Ulmus.
- 5765-68  
INFLUENCE OF SUBSTITUTION AND MOLECULAR CONFORMATION ON THE UPTAKE OF S-TRIAZINES BY FUNGUS SPORES.  
H P Burchfield E E Storrs  
Phytopathology 53(8):871  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Dichloro-6-anilino-s-triazine, 2-4, Fungi, Spores.
- 5766-68  
WEED HOSTS OF OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE AND THE LETTUCE BIG-VEIN VIRUS.  
R N Campbell  
Phytopathology 53(8):872  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Big vein (lettuce), Lettuce, Olpidium, Weeds.
- 5767-68  
ANTAGONISTIC EFFECTS OF SOME SOIL FUNGI ON VERTICILLIUM SP. ISOLATED FROM MAPLE TREES.  
S C Catani J L Peterson  
Phytopathology 53(8):872  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Acer, Aspergillus, Gliocladium, Penicillium, Soil fungi, Trichoderma, Verticillium.
- 5768-68  
NECROTIC RINGSPOT VIRUS DETERMINATIONS: SPREAD AND EFFECT IN MONTMORENCY SOUR CHERRY AND PEACH AND DISTRIBUTION IN ITALIAN PRUNE BUDS.  
D Cation  
Phytopathology 53(8):872  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Cherries, Necrotic ring spot (cherries), Necrotic ring spot (prunus), Peaches, Prunes.
- 5769-68  
HEXURONIC ACID METABOLISM IN AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS.  
Y F Chang  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03769B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Galacturonic acid, Glucuronic acid.
- 5770-68  
FUNGISTATIC AND FUNGICIDAL EFFECTS ON STREPTOMYCES RIMOSUS ON SOME SOIL-INHABITING PATHOGENIC FUNGI IN VITRO.  
C C Chi  
Phytopathology 53(8):872  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Fusarium, Rhizoctonia, Streptomyces.
- 5771-68  
HISTOPATHOLOGY OF DITYLENCHUS RADICICOLA IN AMERICAN BEACHGRASS AND OTHER HOSTS.  
P D Chiaravalle G J Stessel  
Phytopathology 53(8):872  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Ditylenchus, Grasses, Histopathology.
- 5772-68  
A PHYSDERMA-LIKE FUNGUS IN CITRUS AND RELATED SPECIES.  
J P L Childs L E Kopp R E Johnson  
Phytopathology 53(8):872  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Citrus, Physoderma.
- 5773-68  
SOME PROPERTIES OF AN INHIBITOR OF VIRUS INFECTIVITY FROM LEAVES OF PEANUT - A NEW HOST OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS.  
J S Chohan A W Troxel  
Phytopathology 53(8):872-873  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Bud blight (soybeans), Leaves, Peanuts, Ring spot (tobacco), Virucides.
- 5774-68  
CELLULOLYTIC ACTIVITY OF MONOBASIDIOSPORE AND TISSUE ISOLATES OF POMES ANNOSUS.  
E B Cowling A Kelman  
Phytopathology 53(8):873  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Cellulase, Pomes, Monobasidiospores, Tissues.
- 5775-68  
PHYSIOLOGIC SPECIALIZATION IN FUSARIUM OXYSPORIUM F. NIVEUM.  
J M Crall  
Phytopathology 53(8):873  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Fusarium, Wilt (watermelon).
- 5776-68  
EFFECT OF LIGHT ON SEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE.  
C R Curtis  
Phytopathology 53(8):873  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Fluorescent lamps, Hypomyces, Reproduction, Ultraviolet rays.
- 5777-68  
WOOD EXTRACTIVE CONTENT AND POMES PINI INFECTION OF EASTERN WHITE PINE.  
R C DeGroot  
Phytopathology 53(8):873  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 5778-68

- Extracts, Fomes, Pinus, Wood.
- 5778-68  
PRACTICAL CONTROL OF STUMP SURFACE INFECTION BY FOMES ANMOSUS IN SLASH PINE.  
C H Driver  
Phytopathology 53(8):874  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Fomes, Pinus, Timber.
- 5779-68  
REDUCTION OF SYMPTOMS ASSOCIATED WITH HIGH-PHOSPHORUS LEVELS IN SOYBEANS BY AMO-1618.  
J Dunleavy J F Kunkel  
Phytopathology 53(8):874-875  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Amo-1618, Boxilate methyl chloride, 2-, Isopropyl-4-dimethylamino-5-methylphenyl-1-piperidine car-, Phosphorus, Soybeans.
- 5780-68  
STUDIES IN FUNGITOXICITY. IV. FUNGITOXICITY OF CERTAIN ETHYLENIC COMECUNDS.  
J D Edwards M Eianka  
J Sci Food Agr 14(1):55-58, 21 REFS.  
Jan 1963 382 SO12  
Ethylene, Fungi, Fungicides.
- 5781-68  
ADAPTED TOLERANCE OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI TO INCREASED CONCENTRATIONS OF THREE SOIL FUNGICIDES.  
H M Elsaid  
Phytopathology 53(8):875  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Dichlone, Maneb, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Rhizoctonia, Soil fungi.
- 5782-68  
DIFFERENCES IN RATIO OF SPONTANEOUS CONSTRICTING RING FORMATION IN TWO SPECIES OF THE PREDACEOUS FUNGUS GENUS DACTYLELLA.  
W A Feder P C Hutchins  
Phytopathology 53(8):875  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Dactylella, Nematodes, Predaceous fungi.
- 5783-68  
EFFECT OF HOST CROP ON SOIL POPULATIONS OF SEVERAL PRATYLENCHUS SPECIES.  
V R Ferris R L Bernard  
Phytopathology 53(8):875  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Pratylenchus, Soils, Soybeans.
- 5784-68  
STUDIES ON THE DISEASE CYCLE OF CYTOSPORA SACCHARI.  
S Flores I L Forbes  
Phytopathology 53(8):875  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Cytospora, Sugarcane.
- 5785-68  
STUDIES ON THE NUCLEASES PRODUCED BY MICROORGANISMS. III. PROPERTIES OF PARTIALLY PURIFIED PHOSPHODIESTERASE 5-PRIME-NUCLEOTIDE-FORMING) PRODUCED BY PELLICULARIA SP.  
Y Fujimura Y Hasegawa Y Kaneko S Doi  
Agr Biol Chem 31 1)092-100, REF.  
Jan 1967 385 AG8B  
Pellicularia, Phosphodiesterase.
- 5786-68  
LOW-VOLUME SPRAYING.  
R H Fulton  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:175-196, 91 REFS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Spraying.
- 5787-68  
STUDIES ON THE AMINO ACID SEQUENCE OF HOLMES RIB-GRASS STRAIN VIRUS PROTEIN. I. SEPARATION OF PH 4.5 SOLUBLE TRYPTIC PEPTIDES AND AMINO ACID SEQUENCES OF SOME SMALL PEPTIDES OF HOLMES RIB-GRASS STRAIN VIRUS PROTEIN.  
G Funatsu H Funatsu  
Agr Biol Chem 31 1), 48-53  
Jan 1967 385 AG8B  
Amino acids, Mosaic Plantago), Peptides.
- 5788-68  
SPECIFIC VIRUS ADSORPTION BY ANTIBODIES COUPLED TO A SOLID MATRIX.  
G E Galvez  
Phytopathology 53(8):875-876  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Absorption (biological), Antibodies, Matrices, Viruses.
- 5789-68  
THE EFFECT OF BEAN RUST ON THE FOLIAR UPTAKE OF P32.  
D L Gerwitz R D Durbin  
Phytopathology 53(8):876  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Beans, Leaves, P32, Rust (beans), Uromyces.
- 5790-68  
RELATION OF NUTRITION TO CLADOSPORIUM LEAF MOLD DEVELOPMENT IN TOMATO.  
S A Ghabrial  
Phytopathology 53(8):876  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Cladosporium, Leaf mold disease (tomatoes), Plant nutrition, Tomatoes.
- 5791-68  
NOTES ON WISCONSIN PARASITIC FUNGI. XXXII.  
H C Greene  
Wis Acad Sci Arts Lett Trans 55 00), 147-166  
1966 500 W75  
Fungus diseases plants), Parasitic plants, Phyllostica, Stagonospora.
- 5792-68  
METHODS FOR OBTAINING THE PERFECT STAGE OF KABATIELLA CAULIVORA.  
A H H Grinchenko N Colotelo  
Phytopathology 53(8):876  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Culture media, Kabatiella.
- 5793-68  
EVIDENCE THAT TOMATO ASPERMY AND CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUSES ARE SEROLOGICALLY UNRELATED.  
R G Grogan J K Uyemoto K A Kimble  
Phytopathology 53(8):876-877  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Aspermy (tomatoes), Cucumbers, Mosaic (cucumbers), Serological tests, Tomatoes.
- 5794-68  
PECTOLYTIC AND CELLULOLYTIC ENZYME PRODUCTION BY COLLETOTRICHUM TRIFOLIUM.  
J G Hancock R L Millar  
Phytopathology 53(8):877  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Colletotrichum, Enzymes.
- 5795-68  
DEVELOPMENT OF WOUND HEARTWOOD IN IOWA HARDWOODS.  
J H Hart H S McNabb Jr  
Phytopathology 53(8):877  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Hardwoods, Iowa.
- 5796-68  
DWARFMISTLETOE (ARCEUTHOBIMUM) ON BREWER SPRUCE IN OREGON.  
F G Hawksworth D L Wiens D P Graham  
Northwest Sci 41 1), 42-44  
May 1967 470 N81  
Arceuthobium, Parasitic plants, Picea breweriana.
- 5797-68  
EFFECTS OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS ON THE NUTRIENT LEVEL OF N, P, K, CA, AND MG IN ROOTS AND LEAVES OF ILEX ROTUNDIFOLIA AND BERBERIS JULIANAE.  
C M Heald Jr W R Jenkins  
Phytopathology 53(8):877  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Berberis, Ilex, Leaves, Pratylenchus, Roots.
- 5798-68  
GROWTH OF PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTINIAE ON FATS AND FATTY ACID DERIVATIVES.  
J W Hendrix J L Apple  
Phytopathology 53(8):877-878  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Culture media, Fats, Fatty acids, Phytophthora.



- 5799-68  
 SEROLOGICAL RELATIONSHIPS OF VIRUS ISOLATES FROM GRAPEVINES WITH DIFFERENT DISEASE SYMPTOMS.  
 W B Hewitt R H Taylor  
 Phytopathology 53(8):878  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Grape vineyards, Serological tests, Vitis.
- 5800-68  
 DISEASE CONTROL THROUGH VIRUS-FREE STOCK.  
 M Hollings  
 Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:367-396, 180 REFS., 4 TABS.  
 1965 464.8 AN72  
 Crops, Germ-free life, Plant disease control, Virus diseases (plants).
- 5801-68  
 CONFIRMATION OF FAILURE OF RCSE MOSAIC VIRUS TO SPREAD IN VIRGINIA.  
 F O Holmes  
 Phytopathology 53(8):878  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Mosaic (rosa), Plant disease transmission, Rosa, Virginia.
- 5802-68  
 CYTOTOXICOLOGY OF TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS INFECTION IN TOBACCO LEAVES.  
 W J Hooker J G Bald  
 Phytopathology 53(8):878  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Cytotoxicology, Leaves, Necrosis, Tobacco.
- 5803-68  
 EFFECTS OF INFECTION BY THE STEM RUST FUNGUS ON THE VITAMIN B6, NIACIN, AND PANTOTHENIC ACID CONTENT OF WHEAT PLANTS.  
 M Husain C D Hobbs M C Futrell  
 Phytopathology 53(8):879  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Nicotinic acid, Pantothenic acid, Stem rust (wheat), Vitamin b6, Wheat.
- 5804-68  
 CECALOID ROOT SYSTEMS IN PLANTS SHOWING LIME-INDUCED CHLOROSIS.  
 T C Hutchinson  
 Nature 214 5091), 943-945, REP  
 27 May 1967 472 N21  
 Chlorosis (plants), Lime, Roots.
- 5805-68  
 EVALUATION OF RECURRENT SELECTION FOR STALK-ROT RESISTANCE IN MAIZE AND THE ASSOCIATED CHANGES IN OTHER AGRONOMIC CHARACTERS.  
 S Jinahyon  
 Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03758B  
 May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
 Corn, Diplodia, Plant disease resistance.
- 5806-68  
 TEMPERATURE AS A FACTOR IN THE CONTROL OF TOMATO ROOT KNOT WITH OAT STRAW.  
 L F Johnson  
 Phytopathology 53(8):879  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Oat straw, Root knot (tomatoes), Temperature, Tomatoes.
- 5807-68  
 THE MOVEMENT OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS IN RELATION TO SOIL MOISTURE CONTENT AND AGGREGATE SIZE OBTAINED BY DRY SIEVING.  
 E M Jones W F Mai  
 Phytopathology 53(8):879  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Pratylenchus, Sieves, Soil moisture.
- 5808-68  
 TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS AND ITS SATELLITE VIRUS.  
 B Kassanis  
 Nature 214 5084), 178  
 08 Apr 1967 472 N21  
 Necrosis, Tobacco.
- 5809-68  
 COMPATIBILITY RELATIONSHIPS IN TILLETIA CONTRAVERSA AS INDICATED BY FUSIONS BETWEEN PRIMARY SPORIDIA.  
 E L Kendrick J A Hoffman  
 Phytopathology 53(8):879  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Sporidia, Tilletia.
- 5810-68  
 TOLERANCE OF PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINEA TO FREEZING TEMPERATURES.  
 B W Kennedy  
 Phytopathology 53(8):879-880  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Pseudomonas, Temperature.
- 5811-68  
 POLYMERIZATION OF TMV PROTEIN IN WATER AND IN HEAVY WATER.  
 M T M Khalil  
 Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03793B  
 May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
 Heavy water, Polymerization, Proteins, Water.
- 5812-68  
 STUDIES OF HYPHAL MORPHOGENESIS, PATHOGENICITY, AND TOXIN PRODUCTION OF ALTERNARIA SOLANI.  
 S B King  
 Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03744B  
 May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
 Alternaria solani, Fungus diseases (plants), Tomatoes, Toxins.
- 5813-68  
 BROAD BEAN MOTTLE VIRUS (BBMV) RIBONUCLEIC ACID.  
 T Kodama J B Bancroft  
 Phytopathology 53(8):880  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Broadbeans, Mottle (broadbeans), Ribonucleic acid.
- 5814-68  
 THE DIPHENYLAMINE COLOR REACTION OF LEAF EXTRACTS FROM PLANTS INFECTED WITH POTATO LEAF ROLL VIRUS.  
 R Koenig W C Mueller  
 Phytopathology 53(8):880  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Diphenylamine, Extracts, Leaf roll (potatoes), Leaves, Potatoes.
- 5815-68  
 EFFECTS OF NUTRIENTS AND INOCULUM DENSITY ON THE VIRULENCE OF PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM AND PYTHIUM ULTIMUM TO MUNG BEAN SEEDLINGS.  
 J M Kraft  
 Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03744B-3745B  
 May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
 Fungus diseases (plants), Mung beans, Nitrogen, Pythium aphanidermatum, Pythium ultimum.
- 5816-68  
 EPIPHYTIC MICROORGANISMS IN RELATION TO PLANT DISEASE.  
 C Leben  
 Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:209-230, 99 REFS.  
 1965 464.8 AN72  
 Epiphytes, Microorganisms, Plant diseases.
- 5817-68  
 INFLUENCE OF BACTERIA FROM LEAVES ON CUCUMBER ANTHRACNOSE IN PROTECTANT TESTS IN THE GREENHOUSE.  
 C Leben  
 Phytopathology 53(8):880-881  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Anthracnose (cucumbers), Bacteria, Cucumbers, Leaves, Plant protective devices.
- 5818-68  
 INHIBITION OF FUSARIUM WILT SYMPTOMS IN COWPEA BY SPECIES OF CEPHALOSPORIUM.  
 D W Long  
 Phytopathology 53(8):881  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Cephalosporium, Cowpeas, Fusarium, Wilt (cowpeas).
- 5819-68  
 A SIMPLE CLIMATE CHAMBER FOR POTATO LEAF ROLL VIRUS TESTING. CONTRIBUTION NO. 123).  
 H R Maccarthy  
 Amer Potato J 44 7), 257-259  
 Jul 1967 75.8 P842  
 Phytotrons, Potatoes.
- 5820-68  
 EFFECT OF LIGHT ON THE MATURATION OF APPRESORIA IN ERYSIPE GRAMINIS TRITICI.  
 S S Masri A H Ellingboe  
 Phytopathology 53(8):882  
 Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
 Appressoria, Erysiphe, Light, Metamorphosis.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 5821-68

- 5821-68  
PLANT VIRUS INCLUSIONS.  
F P McWhorter  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:287-312, 80 REFS., 1 TAB.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Inclusion bodies, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco,  
Virus diseases plants.
- 5822-68  
NATURE OF RESPONSE OF ZOOSPORES OF PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA  
TO SOIL FUNGISTASIS.  
J M Menyonga  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03745B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Actinomycetes, Nitrogen, Phytophthora parasitica,  
Soil biology.
- 5823-68  
SAPROPHYTIC BEHAVIOR AND SURVIVAL OF PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI  
IN SOIL.  
S M Mircetich  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11), 3745B-3746B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Avocados, Phytophthora cinnamomi, Saprophytes, Soil biology.
- 5824-68  
STUDIES ON THE CONTROL OF VASCULAR WILT DISEASES OF COTTON  
BY FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH THE COTTON PLANT.  
A K M Mostafa  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03746B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Cotton, Fungus diseases plants), Soil fungi, Toxins.
- 5825-68  
USE OF MOLECULAR GEL FORMATION TO PREPARE POTATO VIRUS-X  
INOCULA FOR ANTISERA. CONTRIBUTION NO. 229).  
J Munro  
Amer Potato J 44 7), 249-254  
Jul 1967 75.8 P842  
Molecular gels, Potatoes, Serum, Virus-X (potatoes).
- 5826-68  
ISOLATION, PURIFICATION AND OTHER STUDIES OF VIRUSES MECHAN-  
ICALLY TRANSMITTED FROM PEAR.  
S Nemeč  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03746B-3747B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Chenopodium amaranticolor, Pears,  
Plant disease transmission.
- 5827-68  
STUDIES IN FUNGICIDICITY. III. FUNGICIDICITY OF CERTAIN  
BETA-NITROSTYRENES AND RELATED COMPOUNDS.  
M Pianka  
J Sci Food Agr 14 (1):48-55, 36 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jan 1963 382 S012  
Beta-nitrostyrenes, Fungi, Fungicides.
- 5828-68  
CERCOSPORA LEAFSPOT OF SNAPDRAGONS.  
D M Porter  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03747B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Antirrhinum, Cercospora antirrhina,  
Leaf spot (Antirrhinum), Leaf spot (Maurandia), Maurandia.
- 5829-68  
ASPECTS OF THE ECOLOGY AND PARASITIC RELATIONSHIP TO PEANUTS  
OF SEVERAL ECTOPARASITIC NEMATODES IN NORTH CAROLINA.  
J W Potter  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03747B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Criconeoides ornatum, Helicotylenchus dihystra, Peanuts,  
Plant nematodes, Trichodorus christiei,  
Tylenchorhynchus claytoni.
- 5830-68  
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO RACES 56 AND 15B-2 OF PUCCIN-  
IA GRAMINIS PERS. F. SP. TRITICI ERIKSS. AND HENN. IN  
TRITICUM AESTIVUM L.  
M V Rao  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03741B-3742B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics.  
Puceinia graminis tritici, Wheat.
- 5831-68  
EFFECTS OF SOLUTES ON THE POLYMERIZATION OF TMV PROTEIN.  
R A F Shalaby  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03794B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Acetamide, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Polymerization,  
Potassium thiocyanate, Prolyl-alanyl-threonine, Proteins,  
Solutes, Sucrose, Thiourea.
- 5832-68  
HISTOCHEMISTRY OF FOLIAGE DISEASES.  
N Suzuki  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:265-286, 127 REFS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Fungi, Histochemistry, Leaves, Metabolism,  
Plant disease resistance.
- 5833-68  
MICROCLIMATE AND PLANT DISEASE.  
P E Waggoner  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:103-126, 63 REFS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Microclimate, Plant diseases.
- 5834-68  
USE OF ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS IN SCREENING FOR DISEASE  
RESISTANCE.  
J C Walker  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:197-208, 72 REFS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Crops, Environment, Fungi, Plant disease resistance.
- 5835-68  
SEROLOGY IN VIRUS-DISEASE DIAGNOSIS.  
C Wetter  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:19-42, 180 REFS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Mosaic (tobacco), Serodiagnosis, Tobacco,  
Virus diseases (plants).
- 5836-68  
TRIALS WITH DIMETHOATE AGAINST THE CALIFORNIA RED SCALE,  
AONIDIELLA AURANTII (MASK.), AND OTHER CITRUS PESTS IN  
CYPRUS.  
B J Wood  
Bull Entomol Res 55(2):339-353, 9 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Aug 1964 421 B87  
Aonidiella, Citrus, Cyprus, Dimethoate.
- 5837-68  
DETECTION AND CONTROL OF MILD STRAINS OF POTATO LEAF ROLL  
VIRUS. CONTRIBUTION NO. 117).  
N S Wright H R MacCarthy E F Cole  
Amer Potato J 44 7), 245-248  
Jul 1967 75.8 P842  
Myzus persicae, Potatoes.  
Aphios as infecting agent.  
Abstracts in english and spanish.
- 5838-68  
INSECTS OF PINE CONES IN ARKANSAS.  
W C Yearian L O Warren  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):259-264, 6 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Anobiidae, Arkansas, Blastobasidae, Blattidae, Braconidae,  
Chalcididae, Chloropidae, Cleridae, Colydiidae, Cucujidae,  
Curculionidae, Dermestidae, Elateridae, Eulophidae,  
Eupelmidae, Formicidae, Gelechiidae, Hydrophilidae,  
Ichneumonidae, Mycetophagidae, Nitidulidae, Periposidae,  
Phycitidae, Pine cones, Pteromalidae, Rhizophagidae,  
Scarabaeidae, Scolytidae, Tachinidae.

## Arthropods

- 5839-68  
CONTROL OF THE ASPARAGUS FLY. )DU ( (Neth Plantenziektenkundige Dienst Ber 2 P.  
13 Jun 1967 464.9 N38  
Asparagus, Insect control, Platyparea poeciloptera.  
Platyparea poeciloptera.

- 5840-68  
ADVANTAGES AND PROBLEMS IN CITRUS PEST CONTROL BY AERIAL AP-  
PLICATION.  
Aerial Appl 1(2):4-5  
Jul 1963 333.8 AE8

- Aerial pest control, Citrus, Insect pests.
- 5841-68  
PINPOINT SPRAYING - ACCURATE SPRAYING APPLICATION CREDITED FOR A 99.7 PER CENT KILL.  
Aerial Appl 3(5):4,12  
May 1965 333.8 AE8  
Aerial insect control, Carbaryl, Choristoneura, DDT, Forest insects, Geometridae, Helicopters, Idaho, Insecticide residues, Picea, Tsuga, Washington, Waterways.
- 5842-68  
PROBLEMS OF MICROHIAL CONTROL IN JAPAN.  
K Aizawa  
Mushi 39 SUP), 97-102 REF  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control insects), Hombyx, Galleria mellonella, Thuricide.
- 5843-68  
NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY OF PHILANTHUS BICINCTUS (HYMENOPTERA: SPHECIDAE).  
K H Armitage  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):89-100, 13 REFS., 3 TABS., 4 FIGS., 1 PL.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Agapostemon, Ancistrocerus, Andrena, Anthophora, Apis, Augochlora, Augochlorella, Augochloropsis, Bombus, Chelonus, Colletes, Colliopsis, Crossocerus, Diplazon, Ectemnius, Exomalopsis, Halictus, Hylaeus, LasioGLOSSUM, Lestica, Megachile, Melissodes, Perdita, Philanthus, Solierella, Sphecodes, Stenodynerus, Xylocelia.
- 5844-68  
THE IDENTIFICATION OF DIABROTICA SPECIES BY CHORION SCULPTURING.  
W T Atyeo G T Weekman D E Lawson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):9-11  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Corn, Diabrotica, Insect eggs.
- 5845-68  
FEASIBILITY AND PROBLEMS OF CHEMICAL CONTROL OF RICE STEM BORERS, RESEARCH ON THE NATURAL ENEMIES OF RICE STEM HORERS.  
H A Hess  
Mushi 39 SUP), 45-50 REF  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Biological control insects), Chemical control insects), Chilo suppressalis, Natural control insects), Parasitic insects, Rice, Trichogramma japonicum.
- 5846-68  
BIOLOGY OF A PINE BARK APHID, CINARA WATSONI, AND ITS RESPONSE TO TEMPERATURE.  
H L Hrooks L O Warren  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):310-316, 5 REFS.  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Cinara, Insect temperature, Pinus.
- 5847-68  
SPANOGONICUS ALHOFASCIATUS AS AN INSECT AND MITE PREDATOR (HEMIPTERA: MIRIDAE).  
G D Butler Jr  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):70-75, 11 REFS.  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Aphis, Biological control insects), Cotton, Heliothis, Hemiptera, Liorhyssus, Spanogonicus, Tetranychus, Trialeurodes.
- 5848-68  
CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE CONTRACTS WITH AIRCRAFT OPERATORS FOR HETTERLEAF HOPPER CONTROL.  
Aerial Appl 1(7):4-5,7  
Dec 1963 333.8 AE8  
Aerial insect control, California, Circulifer, Eutettix, Melons, Salsola, Sugar beets, Tomatoes.
- 5849-68  
BIONOMICAL OBSERVATIONS ON MYRMECOPHILUS BEETLES OF THE GENUS CREMASTOCHEILUS (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE).  
M A Cazier M A Mortenson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):19-44, 20 REFS., 6 PLS.  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Cremastocheilus, Crematogaster, Dorymyrmex, Genuchinus, Lionetopus, Myrmecocystus, Novonessor, Pogonomyrmex.
- 5850-68  
A NEW SUBSPECIES OF OEME COSTATA, WITH OBSERVATIONS ON THE HABITS OF LARVAE AND ADULTS (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE).  
J A Chemsak  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):351-355, 1 REF., 5 PLS.  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Abies, Oeme.
- 5851-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LARVAL HABITS OF SOME CALLIDIINI WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CALLIDIELLUM CUPRESSI (VAN DYKE) (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE).  
J A Chemsak J A Powell  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):119-122, 9 REFS.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Callidiini, Cupressaceae, Insect behavior, Juniperus, Pinus, Pseudotsuga, Taxodiaceae, Tree diseases, Tsuga.
- 5852-68  
THE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF SUGARCANE BORERS IN TAIWAN, 1948-1966.  
C B Chen  
Mushi 39 SUP), 103-108  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Biological control insects), Diatraea saccharalis, Sugarcane, Taiwan.
- 5853-68  
LIFE HISTORY STUDIES OF THE GRAPE ROOT BORER (LEPIDOPTERA: AGERIIDAE) IN MISSOURI.  
G N Clark W R Enns  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):56-63, 6 REFS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Heauveria, Grapes, Insect diseases, Insect dissemination, Metarrhizium, Missouri, Vitacea.
- 5854-68  
PROGRESS IN THE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF THE SOUTHERN GREEN STINK BUG, NEZARA VIRIDULA IN HAWAII (HEMIPTERA, PEN-TATOMIDAE).  
C J Davis  
Mushi 39 SUP), 9-16 REF  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Biological control insects), Nezara viridula, Ooencyrtus, Trichopoda pennipes, Trissolcus basalis. Trissolcus basalis and Trichopoda pennipes var. pillipes to control Nezara viridula in Hawaii. Abstract included.
- 5855-68  
A NEW LACEBUG FROM HAITI (HEMIPTERA: TINGIDAE).  
C J Drake J M Capriles  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(3):317-319, 1 PL.  
Jul 1965 420 K13  
Corythaica, Eggplant, Haiti, Hemiptera, Teleonemia.
- 5856-68  
THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS FACTORS ON SURVEYS OF PREDACEOUS INSECTS IN SOYBEANS.  
B A Dumas W P Boyer W H Whitcomb  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):192-201, 20 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Araneida, Coleoptera, Diptera, Hemiptera, Neuroptera, Sampling (statistics), Soybeans.
- 5857-68  
NOTES ON THE PREY AND NESTING BEHAVIOR OF SOME SOLITARY WASPS OF MEXICO AND SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES (HYMENOPTERA: SPHECIDAE AND POMPILIDAE).  
H E Evans  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):302-307, 5 REFS.  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Ageniella, Anoplius, Augochlora, Auplopus, Crabro, Diadasia, Eapis, Exomalopsis, Halictus, Lycosa, Misumenops, Myospila, Orthellia, Pardosa, Paregle, Sarcophaga, Trachypus.
- 5858-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE CLERID PREDATION OF THE SOUTHERN PINE HETTERLEAF.  
R T Franklin H J Green  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):202-203, 1 REF.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Biological control insects), Dendroctonus, Pinus, Thanisimus.
- 5859-68  
BIOLOGY STUDIES OF MACROSIPHUM AVENAE FABR.), ACYRTHOSIPHON DIRHODUM WALKER), AND RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI L.) ON GRAMINEAE IN WESTERN OREGON.  
C L Greene  
Diss Abstr Sect H 27(11)04171B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Acyrtosiphon dirhodum, Aphidius obscuripes, Barley, Coccinella trifasciata subversa, Entomogenous fungi, Grain,



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 5860-68

- Grasses, *Hippodamia sinuata spuria*, Insect biology, *Macrosiphum avenae*, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, *Scaeva pyrausti*.
- 5860-68  
CURRENT RESEARCH ON THE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF ORYCTES COLEOPTERA, SCARABAEIDAE, DYNASTINAE).  
C P Hoyt A Catley  
Mushi 39 SUP), 3-8 REF  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Biological control insects), Coconuts, *Oryctes rhinoceros*.
- 5861-68  
AN ASSOCIATION BETWEEN A SPECIES OF CALOGLYPHUS (ACARINA: ACARIDAE) AND PHYLLOPHAGA ANXIA (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE).  
J L Jarvis  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):207-210, 5 REFS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Caloglyphus, Hay, Phyllophaga.
- 5862-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF MACROCHELES (ACARINA: MACROCHELIDAE) ASSOCIATED WITH BARK BEETLES OF THE GENERA IPS AND DENDROCTONUS.  
G W Krantz  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):145-153, 13 REFS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Dendroctonus, Macrocheles, 1ps.
- 5863-68  
ANDRENA OF THE COLORADO FRONT RANGE: SPECIES OF THE TYPICAL SUBGENUS ON SALIX (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).  
U Lanham  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):198-201, 5 REFS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Andrena, Salix.
- 5864-68  
INSECTS COLLECTED ON WYOMING RANGELAND IN CONNECTION WITH GRASSHOPPER-EGG SAMPLING.  
R Lavigne R E Pfadt  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):61-66, 3 TABS.  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Agropyron, Bouteloua, Bromus, Calamovilfa, Carex, Festuca, Grasshoppers, Opuntia, Stipa.
- 5865-68  
THE BIOLOGY OF ANTHRAX LIMATULUS FUR (OSTEN SACKEN), WITH A KEY TO AND DESCRIPTION OF PUPAE OF SOME SPECIES IN THE ANTHRAX ALBOPASCIATUS AND TRIMACULATUS GROUPS (DIPTERA: BCMBYLIIDAE).  
N Marston  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):89-105, 11 REFS., 9 TABS.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Anthrax, Biological control (insects), Grasshoppers, Hymenoptera, Parasitology, Trimaculatus.
- 5866-68  
RESISTANCE IN CORN TO THE CORN EARWORM, HELIOTHIS ZEA, AND THE FALL ARMYWORM, SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE). I. LARVAL FEEDING RESPONSES TO CORN PLANT EXTRACTS.  
W W Mcmillian K J Starks M C Bowman  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 871-873  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Corn, *Heliothis zea*, Larvae, Plant pest resistance, Spodoptera frugiperda.  
Abstract included.
- 5867-68  
SPECIES DIFFERENTIATION AMONG MATURE LARVAE OF DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA HOWARDI, D. VIRGIPERA, AND D. LONGICORNIS.  
C E Mendoza D C Peters  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(2):123-125, 1 REF.  
Apr 1964 420 K13  
Corn, Diabrotica.
- 5868-68  
TAKE ONE TEASPOONFUL OF MALATHION: PLANES CAN NOW FLY HIGH-ER, MAKE A WIDER SWATH, AND USE AN UNBELIEVABLE SMALL AMOUNT OF CHEMICAL.  
K Messenger  
Aerial Appl 3(4):4-5  
Apr 1965 333.8 AEB  
Aerial spraying, *Anthonomus grandis*, Chrysomelidae, Circulifer, Grasshoppers, Malathion.
- 5869-68  
THE EUROPEAN PINE SHOOT MOTH ECOLOGY AND CONTROL IN THE LAKE STATES.  
W E Miller  
Forest Sci Monogr 14, 72 P REF  
1967 99.8 F76322  
Biological control insects), Chemical control insects), DDT, Forest insects, Insect control, *Pinus resinosa*, Rhyacionia.  
Review of the literature
- 5870-68  
THE BIONOMICS OF AN INSECT-PARASITIC NEMATODE.  
G E Moore  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):101-105, 3 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Acheta, *Heliothis*, *Neoplectana*, *Trichoplusia*.
- 5871-68  
POSSIBILITY OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF PSEUDOCOCCUS COMSTOCKI IN JAPAN.  
Y Murakami R Morimoto H Kajita  
Mushi 39 SUP), 85-96 REF  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
*Allotropia burrelli*, *Allotropia convexifrons*, *Anagyrus subalbipes*, Biological control insects), *Clausenia purpurea*, Parasitism, *Pseudaphycus malinus*, *Pseudococcus comstocki*.  
Contribution ser. 2, no. 258, entomological laboratory, kyushu university.
- 5872-68  
ON THE ECOLOGY OF STEM BORERS IN ASIA, RESEARCH ON THE NATURAL ENEMIES OF RICE STEM BORERS.  
T Nishida  
Mushi 39 SUP), 23-31, MAP  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Asia, Biological control insects), *Chilo suppressalis*, Insect ecology, Insecticides, Natural control insects), Rice, *Tryporyza incertulas*.
- 5873-68  
SEASONAL INCIDENCE OF INDIGENOUS LEAPHOPPERS HOMOPTERA, CICADELLIDAE) ON CORN AND SEVERAL WINTER CROPS IN MISSISSIPPI.  
H N Pitre  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 1044-1055  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Cicadellidae, Corn.  
Abstract included.
- 5874-68  
ADDITIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE NESTING BEHAVIOR OF NORTH AMERICAN AMMOPHILA (HYMENOPTERA: SPHECIDAE).  
J A Powell  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):240:258, 16 REFS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
*Ammophila*, Caterpillars, North America.
- 5875-68  
EFFECT OF INSECTICIDAL SEED TREATMENTS ON RICE.  
L H Rolston P Rouse V Hall  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(3):119-122, 5 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jul 1960 420 K13  
Aldrin, Chlordane, Insecticides, Lindane, *Lissorhoptrus*, Rice.
- 5876-68  
BIOLOGY OF THE EGGPLANT TORTOISE BEETLE (COLEOPTERA: CHRYSOMELIDAE).  
L H Rolston R Mayes P Edwards M Wingfield  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(4):362-366, 4 REFS.  
Oct 1965 420 K13  
Eggplant, Natural control (insects), *Nuzonia*, *Solanum*, *Spilochalcis*, *Stiretrus*, *Tetrastichus*.
- 5877-68  
SOME FACTORS INFLUENCING LARVAL INFESTATIONS OF THE RICE WATER WEEVIL.  
L H Rolston P Rouse  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):29-35, 3 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
*Lissorhoptrus*, Rice.
- 5878-68  
THE SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF MELOETYPHILUS, A GENUS OF BLIND BLISTER BEETLES (COLEOPTERA: MELOIDAE).  
R B Selander  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):45-55, 21 REFS.  
Jan 1965 420 K13

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 5897-68

- Bamboo, Blindness, Euplusia, Meoetyphlus,  
Natural control (insects), Predaceous insects.  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Aphelenchus, Parasitism, Poa, Tobacco.
- 5879-68  
VARIATIONS IN SIZE AND WEIGHT OF THREE GEOGRAPHICAL  
POPULATIONS OF RICE WEEVIL COMPLEX.  
E L Soderstrom D A Wilbur  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):1-9, 10 REFS, 4 TABS.  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Corn, insect identification, Rice, Sitophilus, Sorghum,  
Wheat.
- 5880-68  
RESISTANCE IN CORN TO THE CORN EARWORM, HELIOTHIS ZEA, AND  
THE FALL ARMYWORM, SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA LEPIDOPTERA,  
NOCTUIDAE). III. USE OF PLANT PARTS OF INBRED CORN LINES  
BY THE LARVAE.  
K J Starks M C Bowman W W Mcmillian  
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 5), 873-874  
Sep 1967 420 EN82  
Corn, Heliobis zea, Larvae, Plant pest resistance,  
Spodoptera frugiperda.  
Abstract included.
- 5881-68  
SOME NEW HOST PLANT RECORDS AND PARASITES OF PHYTOBIA AM-  
AURUMYZA) MACULOSA IN FLORIDA DIPTERA AGROMYZIDAE).  
C E Stegmaier  
Fla Entomol 52 2)099-101  
Jun 1967 420 F662  
Agromyzidae, Parasitic insects, Phytobia maculosa.
- 5882-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF COLLETES CILIATOIDES  
(HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA, COLLETIDAE).  
P F Torchio  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):182-187, 18 REFS., 5 PLS.  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Colletes, Epeolus.
- 5883-68  
THE EFFECT OF BIRD PREDATORS ON WINTER SURVIVAL OF THE  
SCUTHWESTERN AND EUROPEAN CORN BORERS IN ARKANSAS.  
M L Wall W H Whitcomb  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):187-192, 3 REFS., 6 TABS, 2 PLS.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Arkansas, Birds, Corn, Ostrinia, Wildlife, Zeadiatraea.
- 5884-68  
A PRELIMINARY ASSESSMENT OF THE EFFECTIVENESS OF PYRETHRUM  
AGAINST THE STALK BORER BUSSEOLA FUSCA (FULLER) IN THE  
FIELD IN KENYA.  
A J S Weaving  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):565-572, 5 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Busseola, Kenya, Pyrethrum.
- 5885-68  
VEROMESSOR LOBOGNATHUS: THIRD NOTE (HYMENOPTERA:  
FCRMICIDAE).  
G C Wheeler J Wheeler  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(1):55-61, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1965 420 K13  
Grasses, Oryzopsis, Stipa, Veromessor.
- 5886-68  
DISTRIBUTION AND BIONOMICS OF NATURAL ENEMIES OF RICE STEM  
BORERS, RESEARCH ON THE NATURAL ENEMIES OF RICE STEM BORERS.  
K Yasumatsu  
Mushi 39 SUP), 33-44  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Biological control (insects), Chilo suppressalis,  
Insect ecology, Natural control (insects), Sesamia inferens,  
Tryporyza incertulas.
- 5887-68  
PARASITISM OF TOBACCO CALLUS AND KENTUCKY BLUEGRASS BY  
APHELENCHUS AVENAE.  
K R Barker  
Phytopathology 53(8):870
- 5888-68  
EFFECTS OF SOIL TEMPERATURE AND MOISTURE ON TYLENCHULUS  
SEMIPENITRANS.  
J Feldmesser R V Rebois  
Phytopathology 53(8):875  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Humidity, Soils, Temperature, Tylenchulus.
- 5889-68  
EFFECT OF SOIL MOISTURE ON XIPHINEMA AMERICANUM IN ABSENCE  
OF HOST PLANTS.  
G D Griffin  
Phytopathology 53(8):876  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Humidity, Nematodes, Soils, Xiphinema.
- 5890-68  
THE EFFECT OF SOIL FUNGI AND ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES ON THE  
GROWTH OF WHITE CLOVER IN FIELD BINS.  
J E Halpin  
Phytopathology 53(8):877  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Growth factors, Root-knot nematodes, Soil fungi,  
White clover.
- 5891-68  
QUANTITATIVE THEORY OF NEMATODE-ROOT RELATIONS.  
J P Hollis  
Phytopathology 53(8):878  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Nematodes, Quantitative analysis, Roots.
- 5892-68  
STUDIES ON THE LIFE CYCLE AND HOST RANGE OF THE LESPEDEZA  
CYST NEMATODE.  
Y P Hung  
Phytopathology 53(8):878-879  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Heterodera, Metamorphosis.
- 5893-68  
EFFECT OF ORGANIC SOIL AMENDMENTS ON NEMATODE POPULATIONS.  
R Mankau  
Phytopathology 53(8):881-882  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Citrus, Nematodes, Organic compounds, Soils.
- 5894-68  
FACTORS IN SURVIVAL OF NEMATODES.  
S D VanGundy  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:43-68, 135 REFS., 2 TABS.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Metabolism, Nematodes, Plant dormancy, Reproduction,  
Resuscitation.

## Weeds

## Nematodes

PAGE 23



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 5898-68

- Jul 1965 382 S012  
Astragalus, Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2,4,5-,  
2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid.
- 5898-68  
ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS RELATED TO MEDUSAHEAD DISTRIBUTION.  
B E Dahl  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03737B-3738B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Altitude, Clay soils, Elymus caput-medusae, Grumusols,  
Montmorillonite, Soil air, Soil horizons, Soil moisture,  
Soil profiles.
- 5899-68  
THE REACTION OF TRIFOLIUM REPENS (L.) IN GRASSLAND TO 2,4-  
D, MCPA AND MIXTURES OF 2,4-D AND MCPB. .  
J G Elliot  
Weed Res 1(3):184-195, 9 REFS.  
Sep 1961 79.8 W412  
MCPA, MCPB, Weed control, White clover, 2,4-D.
- 5900-68  
THE CONTROL OF WEEDS IN SPRING CEREALS WITH MCPA, MCPB AND  
2,4-DB. .  
S A Evans  
Weed Res 1(3):203-210, 14 REFS.  
Sep 1961 79.8 W412  
DB, 2,4-, Grain, MCPA, MCPB, Weed control.
- 5901-68  
INFRARED STUDIES OF THE MECHANISMS OF ADSORPTION OF UREA AND  
ITS HERBICIDAL DERIVATIVES BY MONTMORILLONITE.  
W J Farmer  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03749B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Adsorption, Dimethyl urea, Infrared spectra, Methyl urea,  
Montmorillonite, Urea.
- 5902-68  
EXPERIMENTAL STUDIES OF THE MORTALITY AND PLASTICITY OF A  
WEED.  
J L Harper D Gajic  
Weed Res 1(2):91-104, 9 REFS.  
Jun 1961 79.8 W412  
Agrostemma, Mortality, Plasticity, Weed control.
- 5903-68  
A COMPARISON OF THE STATUS OF BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF ST.  
JOHNSWORT IN CALIFORNIA AND AUSTRALIA.  
C B Huffaker  
Mushi 39 SUP), 51-73 REF  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Chrysolina hyperici, Chrysolina quadrigemina.
- 5904-68  
CROP AND WEED RESPONSE TO VARYING LEVELS OF MINERAL NUTRI-  
ENTS AND MOISTURE STRESS.  
P E Keeley  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03758B-3759B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Crops, Minerals, Osmosis, Plant nutrition, Soil moisture,  
Weeds.
- 5905-68  
ABERRATIONS OF THE NUCLEIC ACID METABOLISM OF PLANTS INDUCED  
BY 4-AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID.  
S S Malhotra  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03824B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Barley, Corn, Cucumbers, Herbicides, Nucleases,  
Nucleic acids, Picloram, Plant metabolism, Plant physiology,  
Soybeans, Wheat.
- 5906-68  
MOVEMENT OF 2,6-DICHLOROBENZONITRILE IN SOILS AND IN PLANTS  
IN RELATION TO ITS PHYSICAL PROPERTIES.  
P Massini  
Weed Res 1(2):142-146, 6 REFS., 7 FIGS.  
Jun 1961 79.8 W412  
Dichlorobenzonitrile, 2,6-, Herbicides, Weed control.
- 5907-68  
A COMPARISON OF HAY AND SILAGE FOR MILK PRODUCTION.  
J C Murdoch J A F Kook  
J Dairy Res 30(3):391-397, 17 REFS.  
Oct 1963 44.8 J823  
Grass silage, Hay, Milk, Silage.
- 5908-68  
EXPERIMENTS ON THE CONTROL OF WEEDS IN GROUNDNUTS IN  
TRIPOLITANIA.  
P A Oram  
Weed Res 1(3):211-228, 20 REFS., 8 TABS., 7 FIGS.  
Sep 1961 79.8 W412  
Dicotyledons, Monocotyledons, Peanuts, Tripolitania,  
Weed control.
- 5909-68  
THE CONTROL OF RANUNCULUS REPENS (L.) IN RASPBERRIES.  
D W Robinson  
Weed Res 1(2):105-113, 9 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jun 1961 79.8 W412  
MCPA, Ranunculus, Raspberries, Weed control, 2,4,-D.
- 5910-68  
CONTROL OF SWAINSONPEA, SWAINSONA SALSULA.  
W C Robocker H D Kerr V F Bruns  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-15-2  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Swainsona, Swainsonpea,  
Trichloro-phenoxyacetic acid, 2,4,5-,  
2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)-propionic acid, 2,4-D.
- 5911-68  
PHOTOLYSIS OF 3,5-DI-iodo-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE (IOXYNIL) AS  
A FACTOR IN ITS HERBICIDAL ACTION.  
E N Ugochukwu R L Wain  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-15-1  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonitrile, 3-5,  
Diphenyl-4-hydroxybenzonitrile, 3-5, Ioxynil,  
Phenyl-4-hydroxybenzonitrile, 3, Photochemistry.
- 5912-68  
THE ENTOMOLOGICAL CONTROL OF WEEDS IN AUSTRALIA.  
D F Waterhouse  
Mushi 39 SUP), 109-118  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97  
Lantana camara, Ophiomyia lantanae, Teleonemia scrupulosa,  
Weed control, Xanthium pungens.

## Other Pests

- 5913-68  
ETIOLOGY OF A DISEASE SYNDROME IN THE GIANT AFRICAN SNAIL  
ACHATINA FULICA BOWDICH.  
W W Dean  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03770B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Achatina fulica, Aeromonas liquefaciens, Animal diseases,  
Culture media, Snails.

## Diseases

## 30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

- 5914-68  
DAINTY DOGIES IN PHOENIX.  
R H Brunner  
Aerial Appl 2(1):8  
Jan 1964 333.8 AE8  
Aerial livestock deodorizing, Brulin DO-5725 ,  
Brulin GS-17 , Cattle, Deodorants, DO-5725 , Feedlots,  
GS-17 , Helicopters, Stockyards.
- 5915-68  
HORMONAL CONTROL OF THE HEN'S OVULATION CYCLE.  
D W Bullock  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04096B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Chickens,  
Chloroethyl)-N- 1-methyl-2-phenoxyethyl)benzylamine, N- 2-  
ICSH , Ovulation.
- 5916-68  
THE EFFECT OF FEED SUPPLEMENTS ON THE YIELD AND COMPOSITION  
OF MILK FROM COWS GRAZING GOOD PASTURE.  
M E Castle A D Drysdale J N Watson  
J Dairy Res 27:419-426, 15 REFS.  
1960 44.8 J823  
Dairy cattle, Feed supplements, Grazing, Milk.
- 5917-68  
DETERMINATION OF HORSE MEAT IN COOKED MEAT PRODUCTS.  
H R Cook  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):11-12, 4 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Horsemeat, Meat inspection, Spectrophotometry.
- 5918-68  
STRONTIUM-90 FROM FALLOUT IN THE DIET AND MILK OF A DAIRY  
HERD.  
G W Cox A Morgan R S Tayler  
J Dairy Res 27:47-57, 11 REFS.  
1960 44.8 J823  
Dairy cattle, Radioactive contamination.
- 5919-68  
DETERMINATION OF SODIUM CASEINATE IN MEAT PRODUCTS.  
A J Malanoski  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):17  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Casein, Meat inspection.
- 5920-68  
CHLORTETRACYCLINE AND OXYTETRACYCLINE RESIDUES IN POULTRY  
TISSUES AND EGGS.  
W E Meredith H H Weiser A R Winter  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-42-3  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Bacillus cereus 13, Chlortetracycline, Eggs,  
Oxytetracycline, Pesticide residues, Poultry,  
Terephthalic acid.
- 5921-68  
MEASUREMENTS OF NON-IONIC IODINE IN THE MILK OF DAIRY COWS  
FOLLOWING ORAL ADMINISTRATION OF LABELLED SODIUM IODIDE.  
A Morgan  
J Dairy Res 27:399-402, 6 REFS.  
1960 44.8 J823  
Dairy cattle, Iodine, Radioactive contamination,  
Sodium iodide.
- 5922-68  
REPORT ON THE PULLORUM DISEASE TESTING RESULTS, PRESENTED AT  
THE 35TH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE ON  
AVIAN DISEASES, JUNE 1963.  
Avian Dis 8(1):179-181  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian diseases, Powl typhoid, Pullorum disease.
- 5923-68  
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE 51ST. ANNUAL MEETING OF  
THE POULTRY SCIENCE ASSOCIATION.  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1621  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Eggs, Manures, Turkeys.
- 5924-68  
SYMPOSIUM ON POULTRY VIRUSES.  
Avian Dis 8(3):691  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
American veterinary medical association, Avian diseases,  
Poultry, Symposia, Viruses.
- 5925-68  
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMENCLATURE AND REPORTING OF  
DISEASE, NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN DISEASES, JUNE  
1964.  
Avian Dis 8(3):668-674  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian diseases, Chickens, Game fowl, Nomenclature,  
Northeastern conference, Reports, Turkeys.
- 5926-68  
RESUME OF THE SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF  
AVIAN PATHOLOGISTS. CHICAGO, ILL. JULY 20, 1964.  
Avian Dis 8(3):689-691  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
American association of avian pathologists, Avian diseases,  
Birds, Pathology, Summary.
- 5927-68  
REPORT ON THE PULLORUM DISEASE TESTING RESULTS, PRESENTED AT  
THE 36TH ANNUAL MEETING, NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE ON AVIAN  
DISEASES, JUNE, 1964.  
Avian Dis 8(3):666-667  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian diseases, Chickens, Northeastern conference,  
Pullorum disease, Reports, Turkeys, Typhoid.
- 5928-68  
RELATIONSHIP OF SEVERAL ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS  
TO THE INCIDENCE OF BREAST BLISTERS IN LARGE  
TYPE MALE MARKET TURKEYS.  
A W Adams C W Carlson A J Kahrs J L Fry  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 569-577, REF  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Keel cysts, Turkeys.
- 5929-68  
PRODUCTION AND FERMENTATION OF LACTATE BY BACTERIA IN THE  
ALIMENTARY CANAL OF THE HORSE AND PIG.  
F Alexander M E Davies  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):1-8, 17 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Gastrointestinal system, Horses, Lactic fermentation, Swine.
- 5930-68  
CEREBRAL NEMATODIASIS IN PENNSYLVANIA DEER (ODOCOILEUS  
VIRGINEANUS).  
M Alibasoglu D C Kradel H W Dunne  
Cornell Vet 51(3):431-441, 18 REFS., 5 FIGS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Deer, Odocoileus, Pennsylvania.
- 5931-68  
TREATMENT OF HATCHING EGGS FOR DISEASE PREVENTION - FACTORS  
AFFECTING PERMEABILITY AND A VISUAL DETECTION OF DRUG  
ABSORPTION.  
A A Alls M S Cover W J Benton W C Krauss  
Avian Dis 8(2):245-256, TABS.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5932-68

- May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Absorption (biological), Antibiotics, Drugs, Eggs,  
Permeability.
- 5932-68  
TREATMENT OF HATCHING EGGS FOR DISEASE PREVENTION- APPLICATION OF ULTRASONIC ENERGY.  
A A Alls W J Benton W C Krauss M S Cover  
Avian Dis 8(3):538-545, 4 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Eggs, Poultry disease prevention, Ultrasonic energy.
- 5933-68  
INTERRELATIONSHIPS OF MAGNESIUM, POTASSIUM AND NITROGEN IN HYPOMAGNESEMIA.  
S O Alpan  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03729B-3730B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Cattle, Hypomagnesemia, Magnesium, Nitrogen, Potassium, Rats, Serum.
- 5934-68  
THE ADVERSE EFFECTS OF AMMONIA ON CHICKENS INCLUDING RESISTANCE TO INFECTION WITH NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS.  
D P Anderson C W Beard R P Hanson  
Avian Dis 8(3):369-379, 14 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Ammonia, Chickens, Newcastle disease.
- 5935-68  
TONSILLAR CARCINOMA IN RURAL DOGS.  
W L Bagland J R Gorham  
Nature 214 5091), 925-926  
27 May 1967 472 N21  
Carcinoma, Dogs.
- 5936-68  
OSTEOCHONDROSIS OF THE TIBIAL TUBEROSITY OF THE HORSE.  
R H Baker  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(6): 354-355, 3 REFS.  
15 Sep 1960 41.8 AM3  
Horses, Osteochondrosis, Radiography.
- 5937-68  
SYNERGISTIC ACTION OF SULPHAQUINOXALINE AND 2-AMINO-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-(4-CHLOROPHENYL)-6-ETHYLPYRIMIDINE IN CAECAL COCCIDIOSIS IN CHICKENS.  
S J Ball  
J Comp Pathol 74(4):487-499, BIBL. 499.  
Oct 1964 41.8 J82  
Amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine, Caecal coccidiosis, Chickens, Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Sulfaquinoxaline, 2-.
- 5938-68  
NATURE OF IMMUNITY TO NEWCASTLE DISEASE IN CHICKENS. 3. CORRELATION OF SIGNS, VIRUS ISOLATION AND SEROLOGY IN VACCINATED CHICKENS.  
R A Bankowski R E Corstvet  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1625  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Immunity, Newcastle disease.
- 5939-68  
SWAYBACK IN SOUTH-EAST SCOTLAND. I.FIELD ASPECTS. II. CLINICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS.  
R M Barlow D Purves E J Butler I J Macintyre  
J Comp Pathol 70(1):396-428, BIBL. 409-410, 426-427  
Jan 1960 41.8 J82  
Copper, Lambs, Scotland, Swayback.
- 5940-68  
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON SWAYBACK. I.TRANSITIONAL PATHOLOGY.  
R M Barlow  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):51-60, 22 REFS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Lambs, Swayback.
- 5941-68  
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON SWAYBACK.II. HISTOCHEMICAL LOCALIZATION OF CYTOCHROME OXIDASE ACTIVITY IN THE CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM.  
R M Barlow  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):61-67, 12 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Cytochrome oxidase, Histochemistry, Lambs, Swayback.
- 5942-68  
A STUDY OF THE RESULTS OBTAINED FROM BACTERIOLOGICAL AND CYTOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS OF VARIOUS PORTIONS OF COWS: MILK.  
J A Beech  
Vet Rec 80 23)0667-672  
10 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Bacteria, Cattle, Cells, Cytology, Dairy bacteriology, Mastitis, Milk.  
In relation to mastitis.
- 5943-68  
BOTULISM IN PIGS.  
P R Beiers G C Simmons  
Australian Vet J 43 7), 270-271  
Jul 1967 41.8 AU72  
Botulism, Clostridium botulinum, Magnesium sulphate, Swine.  
Treatment by administering magnisium sulphate in skim milk.
- 5944-68  
THE VETERINARIAN:S ROLE IN A FEEDLOT OPERATION.  
E R Benner E L Williams  
Vet Rec 80 24)0706-707  
17 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Cattle, Feedlots, Livestock diseases, Veterinary medicine.
- 5945-68  
EQUINE DERMATITIS (CUTANEOUS STREPTOTRICHOSIS) INFECTION WITH DERMATOPHILUS IN THE UNITED STATES.  
J Bentinck-smith F H Fox D W Baker  
Cornell Vet 51(3):334-349, 23 REFS., 5 FIGS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Dermatophilus, Horses, Streptotrichosis, United States.
- 5946-68  
NIHYDRAZONE AND THE SALMONELLA INFECTIONS.  
B W Bierer B D Barnett  
Poultry Sci 41(4):1291-1294, 7 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Antibiotics, Chickens, Salmonellosis.
- 5947-68  
NIDRAFUR, A NITROFURAN FEED ADDITIVE, AGAINST ARTIFICIAL AIR SAC DISEASE .  
B W Bierer  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1627  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Chronic respiratory disease, Feed additives.
- 5948-68  
ARTIFICIALLY INDUCED ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTION IN CHILLED CHICKS.  
B W Bierer  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1627  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Air sacculitis, Bacteria, Chicks, Pericarditis, Peritonitis.
- 5949-68  
STUDY OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF MYCOPLASMA ASSOCIATED WITH TURKEY AIRSACCULITIS.  
C H Bigland R Yamamoto  
Avian Dis 8(3):531-538, 11 REFS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Mycoplasma, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Poults, Turkeys.
- 5950-68  
AIRSACCULITIS IN POULTS FROM DIFFERENT STRAINS OF TURKEYS.  
C H Bigland W Dungan R Yamamoto J C Voris  
Avian Dis 8(1):85-92, TABS  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Airsacculitis, Mycoplasma, Poults, Turkeys.
- 5951-68  
FIVE CASES OF SERRATOSPICULUM AMACULATA (NEMATODA: FILARIOIDEA) INFECTION IN PRAIRIE FALCONS (FALCO MEXICANUS).  
C H Bigland S-k Liu M L Perry  
Avian Dis 8(3):412-419, 7 REFS., 7 PL.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Falco mexicanus, Nematoda: Filarioidea, Prairie falcons, Serratospiculum amaculata.
- 5952-68  
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON A CONGENITAL CYCLOPIAN-TYPE MALFORMATION.  
W Binns W A Anderson D J Sullivan  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(9):515-521, 6 REFS.  
01 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Abnormalities, Cyclopia, Head, Hereditary diseases, Lambs, Pregnancy.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5975-68

- 5953-68  
BLOOD MEDIUM FOR THE ISOLATION OF TUBERCLE BACILLI.  
K J Birn  
Brit Vet J 121(9):437-441, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Culture media, Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
- 5954-68  
ADAPTATION AND MODIFICATION OF A STRAIN OF CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS IN TISSUE CULTURE.  
J L Bittle C J York J W Newberne  
Cornell Vet 51(3):359-369, 4 FIGS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Canine distemper, Tissue culture.
- 5955-68  
THE TOXICITY OF SOME CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDES TO BRITISH WILD FOXES (VULPES VULPES).  
D K Blackmore  
J Comp Pathol 73(4):391-409, 28 BIBL., 9 TABS.  
Oct 1963 41.8 J82  
Dieldrin, Foxes, Heptachlor epoxide, Vulpes.
- 5956-68  
REVIEWS OF THE PROGRESS OF DAIRY SCIENCE SECTION F. MILK-BORNE DISEASE.  
P W Bothwell  
J Dairy Res 30(1):109-159, 226 REFS.  
Feb 1963 44.8 J823  
Decontamination, Infectious diseases, Public health.
- 5957-68  
ODONTOMA ASSOCIATED WITH AN UNDIFFERENTIATED CARCINOMA IN THE MAXILLA OF A DOG.  
R S Brodey A L Morris  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(9):553-559, 12 REFS.  
01 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Carcinoma, Dogs, Teeth.
- 5958-68  
CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGIC FINDINGS IN BITCHES TREATED WITH PROGESTATIONAL COMPOUNDS.  
R S Brodey I J Fidler  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 149(11):1406-1415, 22 REFS., 1 TAB.  
01 Dec 1966 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Metritis.
- 5959-68  
ISOLATION OF VIBRIO PETUS FROM THE FECES OF LAMBS AND PEN-CONTACT TRANSMISSION OF THE INFECTION.  
J T Bryans B P Shephard  
Cornell Vet 51(3):376-383  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Animal disease transmission, Lambs, Vibrio.
- 5960-68  
EQUINE SALMONELLOSIS.  
J T Bryans E H Fallon B P Shephard  
Cornell Vet 51(4):467-477  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Animal disease transmission, Horses, Salmonellosis.
- 5961-68  
CHANGES IN SERUM TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITIES ASSOCIATED WITH PLANT AND MINERAL TOXICITY IN SHEEP AND CATTLE.  
W B Buck L F James W Binns  
Cornell Vet 51(4):568-585, 53 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Aminotransferases, Cattle, Sheep, Toxicology.
- 5962-68  
FELINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS.  
R Burland N McDonald  
Brit Vet J 121(10):479-482, 7 REFS.  
Oct 1965 41.8 V643  
Ataxia, Cats.
- 5963-68  
THE IMPORTANCE OF LEUKOSIS VIRUS AS A CONTAMINANT IN BIOLOGICS.  
B R Burmester  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1632  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Biology, Viruses.
- 5964-68  
EXPERIMENTAL IMMUNIZATION OF CATTLE WITH MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA 3 VACCINES.  
R J Byrne P R Abinatti R J Huebner  
Cornell Vet 51(2):211-218, 3 TABS.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Immunization.
- 5965-68  
STERILE IMMUNITY, COINFECTION IMMUNITY AND STRAIN DIFFERENCE IN BABESIA BIGEMINA INFECTIONS.  
L L Callow  
Parasitology 57 3), 455-465 REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Babesia bigemina, Cattle, Immunity.
- 5966-68  
VACCINATION AGAINST BOVINE BABESIOSIS, INFECTIVITY AND VIRULENCE OF BLOOD FROM ANIMALS EITHER RECOVERED FROM OR REACTING TO BABESIA ARGENTINA.  
L L Callow L Tammemagi  
Australian Vet J 43 7), 249-256 REF  
Jul 1967 41.8 AU72  
Babesia argentina, Cattle, Piroplasmiasis, Vaccines.
- 5967-68  
REPORT OF LEUKOSIS COMMITTEE.  
B Calnek P P Levine B R Burmester D V Zander M Sevoian R F Gentry W F Hughes  
Avian Dis 8(1):175-176  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Leukosis, Rous sarcoma virus, Symposia.
- 5968-68  
STUDIES ON GLUTATHIONE IN TISSUES OF DYSTROPHIC CHICKS.  
C C Calvert M L Scott  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1633  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Glutathione, Muscular dystrophy.
- 5969-68  
THE EFFECT OF VARIOUS LEVELS OF VITAMIN K ON VARIOUS LEVELS OF COCCIDIOSTATS IN BROILER FEEDS.  
A A Camp  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1633  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Coccidiosis, Feed, Vitamin K.
- 5970-68  
EFFECT OF DIETHYLSTILBESTROL ON ENERGY AND PROTEIN UTILIZATION BY CHICKS FED A DIET HIGH IN FAT CONTENT.  
L B Carew F W Hill  
J Nutr 92 3), 393-398 REF  
Jul 1967 389.8 J82  
Diet, Diethylstilbestrol, Poultry.  
Abstract included.
- 5971-68  
A CLINICAL TRIAL OF DICHLOROPRENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE IN TREATMENT OF CANINE HEARTWORM INFECTION.  
E R Carlos A C Directo  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(12):717-720, 10 REFS.  
15 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Dirofilaria immitis, Dirofilariasis, Dogs.
- 5972-68  
SKELETAL LESIONS IN EXPERIMENTAL COPPER-DEFICIENCY IN CHICKENS.  
W W Carlton W Henderson  
Avian Dis 8(1):48-55  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Bone diseases, Chickens, Copper, Deficiency diseases, Skeletal lesions.
- 5973-68  
STUDIES ON THE COPPER REQUIREMENT OF GROWING CHICKENS.  
W W Carlton W Henderson  
Avian Dis 8(2):227-234, TABS.  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Copper.
- 5974-68  
STUDIES ON ENTEROVIRUS OF SWINE. ISOLATION IN TISSUE CULTURE OF A STRAIN (FS55) OF THE TESCHEN GROUP OF VIRUSES.  
S P Cartwright R A Ruck  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):27-38, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Swine, Teschen disease virus, Tissue culture.
- 5975-68  
THE PREVALENCE OF LEPTOSPIRAL ANTIBODIES IN SERA FROM SHEEP IN ILLINOIS.  
V E Chappell L E Hanson U S Garrigus  
Cornell Vet 51(3):369-375, 3 TABS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 5976-68

- Antibodies, Illinois, Leptospirosis, Sheep.
- 5976-68  
VACCINATION OF POULTRY AGAINST NEWCASTLE DISEASE. II. HARMLESSNESS AND IMMUNOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF CHEMICALLY INACTIVATED NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS. )FR ( J Cherby  
Rec Med Vet 143 7), 647-659. REF.  
Jul 1967 41.8 R24  
Immunization, Newcastle disease virus, Vaccines. English, French and Spanish summaries.
- 5977-68  
THE DISINTEGRATION OF SHEEP DUNG AND THE PRE-PARASITIC STAGES OF TRICHOSTRONGYLIDS.  
M G Christie  
J Comp Pathol 73(4):416-423, 3 TABS.  
Oct 1963 41.8 J82  
Feces, Nematodirus, Sheep, Trichostrongylosis.
- 5978-68  
A SURVEY OF THE SPECIES OF COCCIDIA IN CHICKENS IN MAINE.  
H L Chute A Kalvaitis J Frazier D C O Meara D D Payne  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(4):261-265, 4 REFS.  
15 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Immunization.
- 5979-68  
PATHOLOGICAL AND IMMUNOLOGICAL CHANGES IN GNOTOBIOTIC CHICKENS DUE TO EIMERIA TENELLA.  
D T Clark C K Smith R B Dardas  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1635  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Germ-free life.
- 5980-68  
MULTIPLE PARASITISM IN FLEDGLING BIRDS: CASE REPORTS.  
G M Clark L N Locke  
Avian Dis 8(2):315-316  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Birds, Fledglings, Parasitism.
- 5981-68  
LEPTOSPIRA POMONA ISOLATIONS BY DIRECT BLOOD CULTURE OF CLINICALLY INFECTED CATTLE.  
L G Clark J I Kresse R R Marshak C J Hollister  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(11):668-669, 3 REFS.  
01 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Blood culture, Cattle, Leptospires, Leptospirosis.
- 5982-68  
ATTENUATION OF VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS (STRAIN OREGON C24V) FOR VACCINE PURPOSES.  
L Coggins J H Gillespie D S Robson J D Thompson  
W V Phillips W C Wagner J A Baker  
Cornell Vet 51(4):539-545  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Immunization, Tissue culture, Virus diarrhea.
- 5983-68  
ANIMAL LEPTOSPIROSIS IN THE BRITISH ISLES,.  
J D Coghlan J Norval  
Vet Rec 80 22)0659-660  
03 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Cattle, Dogs, Leptospirosis, Swine.
- 5984-68  
SERUM ISOCITRIC DEHYDROGENASE (SIC-D) ACTIVITIES IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS WITH EXPERIMENTAL HEPATIC NECROSIS AND IN EQUINE HEPATOPATHY.  
C E Cornelius  
Cornell Vet 51(4):559-568, 3 FIGS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Hepatic necrosis, Isocitrate dehydrogenase, Livestock.
- 5985-68  
MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY IN THE LAYING HEN.  
A C Cox J L Sell  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 675-680  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Deficiency diseases, Magnesium, Poultry.
- 5986-68  
CHRONIC POISONING OF SHEEP AND GOATS BY LEAD. )FR ( J Cristea  
Rec Med Vet 143 7), 677-683. REF.  
Jul 1967 41.8 R24  
Air pollution, Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Goats, Lead, Poisoning, Sheep, Toxicity.  
English and French summaries.
- 5987-68  
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON REPORTING OF DISEASES AND TERMINOLOGY.  
D E Davis E M Dickinson W Henderosn C I Angstrom  
Avian Dis 8(1):176  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian diseases, Taxonomy.
- 5988-68  
A CASE REPORT: CHILOMASTIX SP. INFECTION IN PEN-RAISED QUAIL.  
D E Davis L D Schwartz H E Jordan  
Avian Dis 8(3):465-470, 1 REF., PL.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chilomastix, Quail.
- 5989-68  
ABNORMAL HEART SOUNDS AND MURMURS OF THE DOG.  
D K Detwiler D F Patterson  
J Small Anim Pract 8 4)0193-205  
Apr 1967 41.8 J8292  
Dogs, Heart.
- 5990-68  
STUDIES ON TITRATION OF FOWL POXVIRUS AND SOME ASPECTS OF PATHOGENESIS OF FOWLPOX.  
S S Dhillon  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04044B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Chick embryos, Fowlpox virus, Volumetric analysis.
- 5991-68  
A STUDY OF THE CARRIER STATE OF AVIAN SPIROCHETOSIS IN THE CHICKEN.  
C W Dickie J Barrera  
Avian Dis 8(2):191-195, BIBL. 195  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Borrelia anserina, Chickens, Spirochetosis.
- 5992-68  
THE COMPARISON OF THREE SEROLOGICAL TESTS FOR THE DETECTION OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM INFECTION IN TURKEYS.  
R E Dierks J Newman B S Pomeroy  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1640  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Serological tests, Turkeys.
- 5993-68  
OAK LEAF POISONING IN TWO HORSES.  
C S Duncan  
Cornell Vet 51(1):159-162  
Jan 1961 41.8 C81  
Feed toxicity, Horses, Quercus.
- 5994-68  
THE PATHOGENESIS OF OVINE PNEUMONIA.III. PLACENTAL INFECTION BY PNEUMONITIS VIRUS.  
D L Dungworth  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):68-75, 13 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Placenta, Sheep, Virus pneumonia.
- 5995-68  
THE EFFECT OF SEQUENCE OF INFECTION ON COMPLEX RESPIRATORY DISEASE.  
W R Dunlop G Parke R G Strout S C Smith  
Avian Dis 8(3):321-327, 10 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Birds, Mycoplasma gallisepticum.
- 5996-68  
THE RESPONSE OF FOUR-WAY CROSSES OF WHITE LEGHORNS TO INOCULATION WITH AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX RPL-12 TUMOR.  
W S Edwards C W Barber W L Blow  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1642  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Avian leukosis complex, Breeding, Leghorn chickens.
- 5997-68  
PULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS IN A CALF.  
M J Eggert P F Romberg  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(10):595-596, 9 REFS.  
15 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Calves, Pulmonary aspergillosis.
- 5998-68  
METABOLISM OF DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C IN A LACTATING COW.  
R S Emery R E Brown A L Black

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6019-68

- J Nutr 92 3), 348-356  
Jul 1967 389.8 J82  
Cattle, C14, Ketosis, Metabolism, Propanediol, DL-1,2- .  
Abstract included.
- 5999-68  
STUDIES ON THE INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS OF CHICKENS ISOLATED IN FINLAND WITH REFERENCE TO THE SEROLOGICAL SURVEY OF ITS OCCURRENCE.  
T Estola  
Acta Vet Scand SUP. 18, 111 P.  
1966 41.8 AC87  
Antibodies, Chickens, Guinea pigs, Immunodiagnosis, Infectious bronchitis virus, Mice, Rabbits, Serodiagnosis, Serological tests, Surveys, Virology.
- 6000-68  
THE ADDITIVE EFFECTS OF NUCLEIC ACIDS AND ANTIBIOTICS AS INDIVIDUAL GROWTH PROMOTANTS FOR CHICKS.  
H Eysen  
Poultry Sci 41(6):1822-1828, 17 REFS.  
Nov 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Antibiotics, Chicks, Growth factors, Vitamin B complex.
- 6001-68  
THE SENSITIVITY OF THE BIOTYPES OF BRUCELLA ABORTUS TO THREE ANTIBIOTICS USED IN SELECTIVE MEDIA, AND THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW BIOTYPE.  
I D Farrell L Robertson  
J Hyg 65 2), 165-172  
Jun 1967 449.8 J82  
Brucella abortus, Cattle, Circulin, Cycloheximide, Ethyl violet, Polymyxin B sulphate.
- 6002-68  
RESEARCH INTO THE NIDALITY OF LEPTOSPIRA BALLUR IN CAMPESTRAL HOSTS INCLUDING THE HOG-NOSED SNAKE (HETERODON PLATYRHINUS).  
P H Ferris H E Rhoades L E Hanson M Galton M E Mansfield  
Cornell Vet 51(3):405-419, 25 REFS, 8 TABS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Heterodon, Leptospira, Snakes.
- 6003-68  
TRAUMATIC PERICARDITIS IN CATTLE: A CLINICAL, PHYSIOLOGICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL STUDY.  
E W Fisher H M Pirie  
Brit Vet J 121(12):552-567, 13 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Dec 1965 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Pericarditis.
- 6004-68  
DIFFERENCE IN PHYSIOLOGY OF VIBRIO SPP. FROM CHICKENS AND MAN.  
R D Fletcher W N Plastringe  
Avian Dis 8(1):72-75  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Human diseases, Physiology, Vibrio, Vibriosis.
- 6005-68  
BIOLOGICAL ESTIMATION OF OESTROGENIC ACTIVITY IN RED CLOVER (TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE): RELATIVE POTENCIES OF PARTS OF PLANT AND CHANGES WITH STORAGE.  
D S Flux R E Munford G F Wilson  
J Dairy Res 30(2):243-249, 12 REFS.  
Jun 1963 44.8 J823  
Mice, Red clover.
- 6006-68  
INFERTILITY IN FARM ANIMALS IN BRITAIN.  
C M Ford  
Brit Vet J 121(1):42-50, 38 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jan 1965 41.8 V643  
Livestock, Sterility.
- 6007-68  
ANATOMICAL RESPONSES OF SEVERAL WHITE LEGHORN STRAINS TO NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS (ROAKIN).  
D W Francis R H Roberson Md Finkner  
Avian Dis 8(2):221-227  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Newcastle disease, Poultry.
- 6008-68  
CASE REPORT: SALMONELLAE ISOLATED FROM GREATER SANDHILL CRANES (GRUS CANDENSIS TABIDA) IN NEW MEXICO.  
D W Francis W S Huey  
Avian Dis 8(2):312-314  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Cranes, New Mexico, Salmonella.
- 6009-68  
STUDIES OF PROTEUS ORGANISMS OF CANINE ORIGIN.  
G Fraser  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):9-20, 33 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Antigens, Bacteria, Dogs.
- 6010-68  
GANGRENOUS DERMATITIS OF CHICKENS.  
M N Frazier W J Parizek E Garner  
Avian Dis 8(2):269-273  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Clostridium septicum, Dermatitis, Gangrene, Staphylococcus aureus, Wing rot.
- 6011-68  
RESPONSES OF DIFFERENT STOCKS OF CHICKENS TO INOCULATION AS EMBRYOS AND AS CHICKS WITH STRAIN RPL 12 AND FIELD ISOLATE OF LEUKOSIS VIRUS.  
T N Fredrickson F Piraino W Okazaki E R Burmester  
Avian Dis 8(1):123-134, BIBL. 133-134, TABS.  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian tumor virus, Chicks, Embryos, Immunization, Leukosis, RPL 12.
- 6012-68  
THE USE OF SERUM AND BLOOD DRIED ON BLOTTING PAPER IN THE DETECTION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE ANTIBODY.  
A Gaggero P Suttmoller  
Brit Vet J 121(11):509-514, 8 REFS.  
Nov 1965 41.8 V643  
Antibodies, Foot-and-mouth disease virus.
- 6013-68  
ATTEMPT AT TRANSMISSION OF SHIPPING FEVER.  
C Gale N B King V L Sanger  
Cornell Vet 51(2):219-234, 10 FIGS., 16 REFS  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Animal disease transmission, Cattle, Shipping fever.
- 6014-68  
A COMPARISON OF THE TOXICITY TO POULTS AND CHICKS OF A CERTAIN PEANUT OIL MEAL.  
E E Gardiner  
Poultry Sci 41(4):1348-1350, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Peanut meal, Poisoning, Poults.
- 6015-68  
THE ROLE OF COPPER IN THE PATHOGENESIS OF SUBACUTE AND CHRONIC LUPINOSIS OF SHEEP.  
M R Gardiner  
Australian Vet J 43 7), 243-248 REF  
Jul 1967 41.8 AU72  
Copper, Lupinosis, Sheep, Toxicity.
- 6016-68  
IPOMOEA MUELLERI INTOXICATION OF SHEEP IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.  
M R Gardiner R Royce B Oldroyd  
Brit Vet J 121(6):272-277, 7 REFS.  
Jun 1965 41.8 V643  
Ipomoea, Poisoning, Sheep.
- 6017-68  
THE EFFECT OF COBALT-60 ON STARLINGS (STURNUS VULGARIS VULGARIS).  
S P Garg A Zajane R A Bankowski  
Avian Dis 8(3):555-560, 2 REFS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Cobalt-60, Starlings.
- 6018-68  
STUDIES ON A TISSUE-CULTURE-MODIFIED INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS.  
E F Gelenczei E W Marty  
Avian Dis 8(1):105-122, BIBL. 121-122, TABS.  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Laryngotracheitis, Tissue culture.
- 6019-68  
NEWCASTLE DISEASE: IMMUNE RESPONSE IN CHICKENS TO A BETA-PROPIDLACTONE-KILLED VIRUS VACCINE.  
E Gill H D Stone  
Avian Dis 8(1):61-71, BIBL. 70-71  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Hydracrylic acid beta-lactone, Newcastle disease, Newcastle disease vaccines.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6020-68

- 6020-68  
COMPARISON BY NEUTRALIZATION TESTS OF STRAINS OF VIRUS ISOLATED FROM VIRUS DIARRHEA AND MUCOSAL DISEASE.  
J H Gillespie L Coggins J Thompson J Baker  
Cornell Vet 51(1):155-159  
Jan 1961 41.8 C81  
Antigens, Mucosal disease, Virus diarrhea.
- 6021-68  
HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEOARTHROPATHY IN A HORSE - A CASE REPORT.  
R F Goodbary T J Hage  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(10):602-605, 12 REFS.  
15 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Horses, Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy, Radiography.
- 6022-68  
FURTHER STUDIES OF A MERCAPTOETHANOL-SENSITIVE BRUCELLA AG-GLUTININ IN BOVINE MILK.  
P M Gough  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03820B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Antibodies, Brucella abortus, Mercaptoethanol, Milk.
- 6023-68  
BERSAMAABYSSINICA POISONING:THE CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL PICTURE.  
R N Gourlay K W Harker  
J Comp Pathol 70(1):464-474  
Jan 1960 41.8 J82  
Bersama, Cattle.
- 6024-68  
BOVINE PAPULAR STOMATITIS I. RECOGNITION IN THE UNITED STATES.  
R A Griesemer C R Cole  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(7): 404-409, 31 REFS.  
01 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Bovine papular stomatitis virus, Calves, Ulcers.
- 6025-68  
RETAINED CASEOUS YOLK SACS CAUSED BY ESCHERICHIA COLI.  
W B Gross  
Avian Dis 8(3):438-441, 1 REF.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Caseous yolk sacs, Chickens, Escherichia coli bacterin.
- 6026-68  
CHARACTERISTICS OF AVIAN MYCOPLASMA (PPLO) IN TISSUE CULTURES OF HUMAN AND AVIAN CELLS.  
L C Grumbles C F Hall G Cummings  
Avian Dis 8(2):274-280  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Mycoplasma, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Tissue culture.
- 6027-68  
DIAGNOSTIC TECHNIQUES IN AVIAN VIBRIONIC HEPATITIS.  
J R Hagan  
Avian Dis 8(3):428-437, 4 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian vibronic hepatitis, Chickens, Vibrio.
- 6028-68  
STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE REINFECTION AND ERADICATION IN A COMMERCIAL HERD.  
H H Hale W N Plastridge E F Stula  
Cornell Vet 51(2):200-204  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Dairy cattle, Germ-free life, Streptococcus.
- 6029-68  
RADIOGRAPHIC DIAGNOSIS OF HEART DISEASE IN DOGS.  
R L Hamlin  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(8): 458-464, 11 REFS.  
15 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Radiography.
- 6030-68  
PROPERTIES OF DUCK HEPATITIS VIRUS.  
L E Hanson H E Rhoades R L Schrickler  
Avian Dis 8(2):196-202  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Duck hepatitis, Ducks.
- 6031-68  
THE COMPARATIVE ANTHELMINTIC EFFICIENCY OF HEXACHLOROPHENE, BAYER 9015 AND SUBCUTANEOUS CARBON TETRACHLORIDE IN AN OUTBREAK OF SUBACUTE FASCIOLIOSIS IN SHEEP.  
F A Happich J C Boray B P Healy  
Australian Vet J 43 7), 261-264  
Jul 1967 41.8 AU72  
Bayer 9015, Carbon tetrachloride, Fascioliasis, Hexachlorophene, Sheep.
- 6032-68  
THE TRANSFER OF ANTIBODIES FROM THE MOTHER CAT TO HER NEWBORN KITTENS.  
S K Hardings D W Bruner I W Bryant  
Cornell Vet 51(4):535-539  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Antibodies, Cats, Immunization, Salmonella.
- 6033-68  
ACTIVITY OF VITAMIN K AND MENADIONE SODIUM BISULFITE COMPLEX WHEN MEASURED BY MORTALITY OF CHICKS WITH CECAL COCCIDIOSIS.  
R H Harms P W Waldroup D D Cox  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1836-1839, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Nov 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Coccidiosis.
- 6034-68  
TOXICITY OF COMMON AND HAIRY VETCH SEED FOR POULTS AND CHICKS.  
J A Harper G H Arscott  
Poultry Sci 41(6):1968-1974, 15 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Nov 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Aneurysms, Chicks, Hairy vetch, Poisoning, Poults.
- 6035-68  
CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION--BODY DISEASE IN SHEEP. A REPORT OF TWO CASES.  
W J Hartley J T Done  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):84-87, 7 REFS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Cytomegaloviruses, Sheep.
- 6036-68  
THE ISOLATION OF SALMONELLAS FROM ANIMAL FEEDINGSTUFFS.  
R W S Harvey T H Price  
J Hyg 65 2), 237-244 REF  
Jun 1967 449.8 J82  
Bone meal, Feed, Salmonella bacterins.
- 6037-68  
FURTHER SEROLOGIC STUDIES OF BRUCELLOSIS IN WHITE-TAILED DEER OF THE SOUTHEASTERN U.S.  
F A Hayes W T Gerard E B Shotts G J Dills  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(3):190-191, 13 REFS.  
01 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Brucellosis, Serological tests, White-tailed deer.
- 6038-68  
DISSOCIATION OF A FOWL CHOLERA STRAIN OF PASTEURILLA MULTICIDA.  
K L Heddleston L P Watko P A Rebers  
Avian Dis 8(3):649-657, 14 REFS, PL.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Fowl cholera, Pasteurella bacterins, Pasteurella multocida.
- 6039-68  
EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED GUMBORO DISEASE (IBA). .  
C F Helmboldt E Garner  
Avian Dis 8(3):561-575, 15 REFS., PL.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Gumboro disease, IBA , Necrosis.
- 6040-68  
HYPOMAGNEAEMIA IN SHEEP- SOME INCONSISTENCIES.  
R G Hemingway N S Ritchie  
J Sci Food Agr 14(3):162-171, 8 FIGS., 4 TABS.  
Mar 1963 382 S012  
Plasma-magnesium, Tetany.
- 6041-68  
EXPERIENCES OF INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS IN BROILER BREEDING STOCK AND BROILER CHICKENS, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE NATURAL SPREAD OF THE DISEASE.  
L A Hemsley  
Brit Vet J 121(2):76-82, 5 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Feb 1965 41.8 V643  
Chickens, Infectious synovitis, Tetracycline.
- 6042-68  
SUMMARY OF POULTRY DISEASES REPORTED BY THE NORTH CENTRAL POULTRY DISEASE CONFERENCE, 1964.  
W Henderson  
Avian Dis 8(3):680-685

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6065-68

- Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian diseases, Chickens, Conferences, Game fowl,  
North central conference, Northeastern conference,  
Poultry diseases, Reports, Turkeys.
- 6043-68  
INFECTIOUS BOVINE KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS. III. DEMONSTRATION  
OF TOXINS IN MORAXELLA (HEMOPHILUS) BOVIS CULTURES.  
J B Henson L C Grumbles  
Cornell Vet 51(2):267-284, 6 TABS., 14 REFS.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Hemophilus, Keratoconjunctivitis, Moraxella, Toxins.
- 6044-68  
NUTRITION AND INFECTIOUS DISEASE.  
R Hill  
Brit Vet J 121(9):402-407, 32 REFS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Infectious diseases, Nutrition.
- 6045-68  
EVALUATION OF THE IMMUNITY RESPONSE TO INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS  
VIRUS.  
S B Hitchner G S Appleton R W Winterfield  
Avian Dis 8(1):153-162, TABS.  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Antibodies, Birds, Infectious bronchitis.
- 6046-68  
THE USE OF SERUM ENZYMES AS DIAGNOSTIC AIDS IN THE DOG.  
C M Hoe A G Sabara  
J Comp Pathol 77 3), 245-254. REF.  
Jul 1967 41.8 J82  
Dogs, Enzymes, Serum.
- 6047-68  
CYTOLOGICAL PUNCTURE. A NEW METHOD FOR THE STUDY OF BOVINE  
HEPATIC DISEASE.  
P Holtenius  
Cornell Vet 51(1):56-63, 4 FIGS  
Jan 1961 41.8 C81  
Bovine hepatic disease, Cattle, Cytology, Liver diseases.
- 6048-68  
THE IMMUNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL REACTIONS OF NEOPLASTIC  
MAST CELLS.  
E B Howard  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03736B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Dogs, Histamine, Neoplasms, Rabbits.
- 6049-68  
BACTERIAL AND VIRAL DISEASE.  
D G Howell  
Brit Vet J 121(9):398-401, 7 REFS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Animal diseases, Preventive medicine, Veterinary medicine.
- 6050-68  
CAROTID BODY TUMOR IN THE DOG.  
K Hubben D F Patterson D K Detweiler  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(7): 411-416, 17 REFS.  
01 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Carotid body, Dogs, Neoplasms.
- 6051-68  
TRANSMISSIBLE PITUITARY CHROMOPHOBE ADENOMA IN THE PARAKEET.  
K Hubben J F Shirer G L Enold  
Avian Dis 8(2):203-208  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Adenoma, Parakeets, Pituitary gland.
- 6052-68  
NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES.  
L E Hughes  
Brit Vet J 121(9):408-413, 37 REFS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Deficiency diseases, Sheep.
- 6053-68  
DISTRIBUTION AND CONCENTRATION OF DUCK HEPATITIS VIRUS IN  
INOCULATED DUCKLINGS AND CHICKEN EMBRYOS.  
J Hwang E Dougherty 3rd  
Avian Dis 8(2):264-268  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Ducks, Embryos, Hepatitis (duck), Pekin ducks.
- 6054-68  
HEMOGRAM OF TURKEY POULTS EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH  
SYNGAMUS TRACHEA.  
J C Hwang  
Avian Dis 8(3):380-390, 10 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Poults, Syngamus trachea, Turkeys.
- 6055-68  
THE INDIRECT HAEMAGGLUTINATION TEST IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF  
MELIOIDOSIS IN GOATS.  
S Z Ileri  
Brit Vet J 121(4):164-170, 12 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1965 41.8 V643  
Diagnosis, Goats, Melioidosis.
- 6056-68  
RABIES DISCOVERED IN GREENLAND.  
M Jenkins K Wamberg  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(3):183-185, 4 REFS.  
01 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Foxes, Greenland, Rabies.
- 6057-68  
ISOLATION OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM FROM FRESH EGGS AND  
BLOOD.  
A C Jerstad  
Avian Dis 8(1):36-39  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Eggs, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Poultry.
- 6058-68  
THE MODE OF ACTION OF NIHYDRAZONE AGAINST CECAL COCCIDIOSIS  
IN CHICKENS.  
C Johnson R J Van Ryzin  
Poultry Sci 41(6):1918-1924, 8 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Nov 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Feed additives.
- 6059-68  
THE ANTICOCCIDIAL ACTIVITY OF NIHYDRAZONE.  
C A Johnson J R O Conner  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1654  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Feed additives.
- 6060-68  
IDENTITY OF FELINE ATAXIA VIRUS WITH FELINE PANLEUCOPENIA  
VIRUS.  
R H Johnson G Margolis L Kilham  
Nature 214 5084), 175-177  
08 Apr 1967 472 N21  
Ataxia, Cats, Feline infectious enteritis.
- 6061-68  
CONTROL OF INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS. 14. THE EFFECT OF AGE OF  
CHICKENS ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY TO THREE AGENTS.  
K M Kerr N O Olson  
Avian Dis 8(2):256-263, BIBL. 262-263, TABS.  
May 1962 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Infectious synovitis, Mycoplasma gallisepticum,  
Mycoplasma synoviae, Poultry disease resistance.
- 6062-68  
STUDIES ON CYTOPATHOGENIC AVIAN ENTEROVIRUSES. I. THEIR  
ISOLATION AND SEROLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION.  
P N Khanna  
Avian Dis 8(3):632-637, 12 REFS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Classification, Enteroviruses.
- 6063-68  
A REPORT ON ROUND HEART DISEASE IN OREGON CHICKENS.  
J G Kilian W E Babcock E M Dickinson  
Avian Dis 8(1):56-61  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Oregon, Round heart disease.
- 6064-68  
THE EFFECT OF A COPPER SUPPLEMENT IN THE DIET ON THE FAT  
CONTENT OF COW S MILK.  
J O L King  
Brit Vet J 121(11):515-520, 10 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Nov 1965 41.8 V643  
Copper, Dairy cattle, Fats, Milk.
- 6065-68  
MEMBRANE FILTER METHOD FOR THE DETECTION AND ENUMERATION  
OF SALMONELLA IN EGG ALBUMIN.  
W K Kirkham P A Hartman



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6066-68

- Poultry Sci 41(4):1082-1088, 23 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Culture media, Dried eggs, Salmonellosis.
- 6066-68  
ANIMAL VIRUSES AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO DISEASES IN MAN.  
M Klein  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(11):670-674, 12 REFS.  
01 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Epidemiology, Epizootic diseases, Immunization,  
Public health, Zoonoses.
- 6067-68  
GLUCOSE BIOKINETICS IN OVINE PREGNANCY TOXEMIA.  
D S Kronfeld M G Simesen  
Cornell Vet 51(4):478-488, 15 FIGS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Biokinetics, Glucose, Pregnancy disease, Sheep.
- 6068-68  
SOME INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE TOLERANCE OF MENICHOLOPHOLAN  
2,2:-DIHYDROXY-3,3:-DINITRO-5,5:-DICHLORODIPHENYL OR  
#BILVON-M# IN SHEEP WHEN USED FOR TREATMENT OF FASCIO-  
LIASIS UNDER PRACTICAL CONDITIONS.  
P J Lane J M Stewart  
Vet Rec 80 24)0702-705  
17 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Anthelmintics,  
Dihydroxy-3,3:-dinitro-5,5:-dichlorodiphenyl, 2,2:-,  
Fascioliasis, Sheep.
- 6069-68  
EXPERIMENTAL VACCINATION OF PIGS WITH AVIRULENT ROUGH  
STRAINS OF SALMONELLA CHOLERAE SUIS.  
G H K Lawson C Dow  
Brit Vet J 121(11):521-531, 11 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Nov 1965 41.8 V643  
Immunization, Salmonellosis, Swine.
- 6070-68  
SOME NUTRITIONAL ASPECTS OF EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION WITH  
SALMONELLA PULLORUM.  
R A Le Clair D F Holtman  
Avian Dis 8(3):328-335, 14 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Animal nutrition, Chicks, Salmonella, Vitamin B complex.
- 6071-68  
THE ACTIVITY OF DIPPING FLUIDS IN THE TREATMENT AND  
PREVENTION OF MYCOTIC DERMATITIS IN SHEEP.  
P D Le-Riche  
Australian Vet J 43 7), 265-269  
Jul 1967 41.8 AU72  
Dermatophilus congolensis, Dipping, Mycotic dermatitis,  
Sheep, Zinc sulphate.
- 6072-68  
MOLYBDENUM TOXICITY IN THE DEVELOPING CHICK EMBRYO.  
P D Lepore R F Miller H S Siegel  
Poultry Sci 41(4):1047-1049, 6 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Molybdenum, Poisoning.
- 6073-68  
THE USE OF DILUTE TUBERCULINS FOR TESTING CATTLE.  
I W Lesslie C N Herbert  
Brit Vet J 121(9):427-436, 8 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Tuberculin, Tuberculin test.
- 6074-68  
RIP INFECTION IN A COMMERCIAL FLOCK OF CHICKENS.  
S Levine D Nelsen  
Avian Dis 8(3):358-368, 17 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Antibodies, Chickens, Resistance-inducing factor,  
Rous sarcoma virus.
- 6075-68  
ETIOLOGY AND PREVENTION OF LEGUME BLOAT.  
H Lippke  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03734B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Alfalfa, Bloat, Cattle, Crownvetch coronilla.
- 6076-68  
A MERGANSER DIE-OFF ASSOCIATED WITH LARVAL EUSTRONGYLIDES.  
L N Locke J B DeWitt C M Menzie J A Kerwin  
Avian Dis 8(3):420-427, 6 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Eustrongylides, Larvae, Merganser die-off.
- 6077-68  
PERIANAL AND/OR RECTAL LESIONS IN SOUTH AMERICAN BLASTO-  
MYCOSIS.  
A T Londero O Fischman  
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 32 3), 231-236 REF  
14 Aug 1967 450 M994  
Blastomycosis, Human diseases.
- 6078-68  
EPIDEMIOLOGY.  
R Lovell  
Brit Vet J 121(9):421-426, 8 REFS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Epidemiology.
- 6079-68  
TESTS FOR ACTIVITY AGAINST HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS: USE OF  
THE INFECTION IN CHICKENS AND A COMPARISON OF THE RESULTS  
OBTAINED IN CHICKENS AND TURKEYS.  
J M S Lucas J Goose  
Brit Vet J 121(2):65-75, 11 REFS., 8 TABS.  
Feb 1965 41.8 V643  
Blackhead, Chickens, Turkeys.
- 6080-68  
PERSISTENT DIARRHEA IN COLTS ASSOCIATED WITH ASPERGILLUS  
FUMIGATUS.  
R L Lundvall P F Romberg  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(8):481-483, 4 REFS.  
15 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Antibiotics, Foals, Fungi, Sulfonamides.
- 6081-68  
TIME AND TEMPERATURE OF COMPLEMENT-FIXATION IN THE DIAGNOSIS  
OF RINDERPEST.  
A K MacLeod G R Scott  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):89-92, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Complement fixation, Diagnosis, Rinderpest.
- 6082-68  
LIFE CYCLE OF ISOSPORA RIVOLTA GRASSI, 1879) WENYON,  
1923 IN THE DOG.  
J LeR Mahrt  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04175B-4176B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Dogs, Immunization, Isospora rivolta.
- 6083-68  
THE EFFECTS OF FEEDING HALOANISONE ON THE GROWING CHICKEN.  
R Marshboom G Sierens  
Poultry Sci 41(4):1346-1347, 1 REF., 1 TAB.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Growth factors.
- 6084-68  
CYSTIC HYPERPLASIA OF THE GALL BLADDER IN THE BEAGLE, ASSOC-  
IATED WITH THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROGESTATIONAL COMPOUNDS.  
L E Mawdesley-Thomas P R B Noel  
Vet Rec 80 22) 658-659  
03 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Cysts, Dogs, Gallbladder, Progesterone.
- 6085-68  
BRAIN LESIONS AND VIREMIA STUDIES IN SWINE INFECTED WITH HOG  
CHOLERA VIRUS OF LOW PATHOGENICITY.  
H A McDaniel  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04003B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Brain diseases, Hog cholera virus, Swine, Viremia.
- 6086-68  
MODERN TRENDS IN ANIMAL HEALTH AND HUSBANDRY, SOME  
INFECTIOUS DISEASES OF FREE-LIVING WILDLIFE.  
A McDiarmid  
Brit Vet J 121(6):245-257, 47 REFS.  
Jun 1965 41.8 V643  
Wildlife, Wildlife diseases.
- 6087-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE ETIOLOGICAL AGENT OF PLASMACYTOSIS OF  
MINK. EVIDENCE SUGGESTING A RELATIONSHIP OF THE AGENT TO  
THE GRANULES OF A MYCOBACTERIUM SPECIES.  
K A McKay D P Gray  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 29(1):3-14, 26 REFS.  
Jan 1965 41.8 C162  
Aleutian disease, Bacteria, Minks.

- 6088-68  
ISOLATION OF THE VIRUS OF INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS FROM RANGE CATTLE.  
D G McKercher O C Straub  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(11):661-664, 2 REFS.  
01 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Respiratory diseases, Serum.  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Diuresis, Poultry, Spironolactone.
- 6100-68  
STUDIES ON PROTEIN IN ABNORMAL MILK. PART IV. POLAROGRAPHIC PROTEIN WAVE IN NORMAL AND ABNORMAL MILK.  
T Nakanishi T Itoh  
Agr Biol Chem 29(1):32-37  
Jan 1965 385 AG8B  
Polarography, Proteins.
- 6089-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS IN GAMEFOWL (GALLUS DOMESTICUS).  
G S McLean S G Kenzy W J Mathey  
Avian Dis 8(3):459-462, 4 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Gallus domesticus, Game fowl, Neurolymphomatosis.
- 6101-68  
SEROLOGICAL STUDIES ON PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA. II. CHARACTERISTICS OF SOMATIC (O) ANTIGEN OF THE ORGANISM.  
S Namioka M Murata  
Cornell Vet 51(4):507-521, 28 REFS., 9 TABS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Antigens, Pasteurella.
- 6090-68  
SMALL ANIMAL LITERATURE INDEX.  
P McLoughlin  
J Small Anim Pract 8 4) 239-246  
Apr 1967 41.8 J8292  
Animal diseases, Indexes, Laboratory animals, Pets.  
Classified list of journal articles on diseases and therapy.
- 6102-68  
SEROLOGICAL STUDIES ON PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA III. O ANTIGENIC ANALYSIS OF CULTURES ISOLATED FROM VARIOUS ANIMALS.  
S Namioka M Murata  
Cornell Vet 51(4):522-528, 5 TABS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Antigens, Pasteurella, Serological tests.
- 6091-68  
OBSERVATIONS OF XANTHOMATOSIS IN CHICKENS.  
C F Meinecke A I Flowers J N Beasley  
Poultry Sci 41(4):1207-1213, 9 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Xanthomatosis.
- 6103-68  
SEROLOGICAL STUDIES ON PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA. I. A SIMPLIFIED METHOD FOR CAPSULE TYPING OF THE ORGANISM.  
S Namioka M Murata  
Cornell Vet 51(4):498-507, 4 TABS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Pasteurella, Serological tests.
- 6092-68  
CHICK EMBRYO CELLS GROWN IN VITRO IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE.  
L V Melendez R P Hanson  
Avian Dis 8(3):391-394, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chicks, Growth factors.
- 6104-68  
ARGININE DEFICIENCY IN TWO STRAINS OF CHICKENS SELECTED FOR DIFFERENCES IN DIETARY REQUIREMENTS OF ARGININE.  
M C Nesheim D A Christensen D L Arnold  
J Nutr 92 3), 365-373 REF  
Jul 1967 389.8 J82  
Arginine, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Poultry.  
Abstract included.
- 6093-68  
THE PATHOGENESIS OF EXPERIMENTAL BOVINE MUCOSAL DISEASE.  
J H L Mills  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04003B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Cattle, Mucosal disease, Viremia.
- 6105-68  
DIAGNOSIS OF BOVINE VIBRIOSIS. 1. THE PRODUCTION AND USE OF STANDARD SUSPENSIONS OF VIBRIO FETUS AGGLUTINATING ANTIGEN.  
I D B Newsam M J Monsborough  
Australian Vet J 43 7), 237-242  
Jul 1967 41.8 AU72  
Cattle, Immunization, Vaccines, Vibriosis.
- 6094-68  
OCCURRENCE AND SURVIVAL OF SALMONELLA ORGANISMS IN HATCHER CHICK FLUFF FROM COMMERCIAL HATCHERIES.  
S Miura G Sato T Miyamae  
Avian Dis 8(3):546-554, 7 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chicks, Fluff, Poultry hatcheries, Salmonella bacterins.
- 6106-68  
HYPOCALCEMIA IN CATTLE CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS AND CERTAIN ELECTROLYTE SERUM BLOOD VALUES OF DAIRY CATTLE.  
Ls Nilsson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(12):705-709, 40 REFS.  
15 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Dairy cows, Hypocalcemia, Paresis, Parturition.
- 6095-68  
A STUDY OF THE COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY OF EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS AND STAPHYLOCOCCAL ARTHRITIS IN CHICKENS.  
P D Moorhead  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04004B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Arthritis, Chickens, Infectious synovitis, Mycoplasma synoviae, Staphylococcus aureus.
- 6107-68  
A HISTOLOGICAL STUDY OF A PERITONEAL CARCINOMATOSIS IN THE LAYING HEN.  
T A Nobel F Neumann M S Dison  
Avian Dis 8(3):513-522, 20 REFS., PL.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Animal histology, Carcinomatosis, Chickens, Peritoneum.
- 6096-68  
THE SEROLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS.  
W J B Morgan  
Vet Rec 80 21), 612-621, REF.  
27 May 1967 41.8 V641  
Brucellosis, Cattle, Serodiagnosis.
- 6108-68  
INFLUENCE OF VITAMIN-A DEFICIENCY ON TESTES, BURSA FABRICIUS, ADRENAL AND HEMATOCRIT IN COCKERELS.  
C F Nockels E W Kienholz  
J Nutr 92 3), 384-388 REF  
Jul 1967 389.8 J82  
Deficiency diseases, Poultry, Vitamin A.  
Abstract included.
- 6097-68  
A STUDY OF THE MILK PRODUCTION RECORDS IN 71 HERDS UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE NEW YORK STATE MASTITIS CONTROL PROGRAM.  
G E Horse  
Cornell Vet 51(4):586-590, 3 FIGS  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Dairy cattle, Mastitis, Milk, New York.
- 6109-68  
TRANSMISSION AND ERADICATION OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM IN CHICKENS.  
O M Olesiuk H Van Roekel D H Roberts  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 578-599, REF.  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Poultry.
- 6098-68  
BALANTIDIASIS IN THE CAPYBARA.  
J E Moulton W P Heuschele B W Sheridan  
Cornell Vet 51(3):350-358, 2 FIGS, 21 REFS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Balantidiasis, Balantidium, Capybaras.
- 6099-68  
EFFECTS OF SPIRONOLACTONE ON LAYING PULLETS.  
W J Mueller  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 742-749, REF
- 6110-68  
THE EFFECT OF INTRANASAL EXPOSURE TO MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE AND INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS ON DEVELOPMENT OF AGGLUTININS.  
N O Olson H E Adler A J DaMassa R E Corstvet



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6111-68

- Avian Dis 8(3):623-631, 13 REFS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Antibodies, Birds, Infectious bronchitis,  
Intranasal exposure, Mycoplasma synoviae.
- 6111-68  
CONTROL OF CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE. VI. THE EFFECT ON  
EGG TRANSMISSION OF EARLY EXPOSURE OF CHICKS TO MYCOPLASMA  
GALLISEPTICUM.  
N O Olson J O Heishman C J Cunningham  
Avian Dis 8(2):215-220, TABS.  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chicks, Chronic respiratory disease, Egg transmission,  
Mycoplasma, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens.
- 6112-68  
TREATMENT OF INFECTIOUS SINUSITIS IN TURKEYS WITH TYLOSIN  
TARTRATE.  
E E Ose L E Barnes  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(7): 421-423, 6 REFS.  
01 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Sinusitis, Turkeys, Tylosin tartrate.
- 6113-68  
EVALUATION OF ANTIBIOTIC TREATMENT OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEP-  
TICUM INFECTION BY THE USE OF CHICKENS AND TURKEYS FROM  
INFECTED EMBRYOS.  
E E Ose R N Berkman R L VanDuyn  
Avian Dis 8(3):614-622, 3 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Antibiotics, Chickens, Embryos,  
Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Turkeys.
- 6114-68  
ABORTION OF CATTLE ASSOCIATED WITH NATURAL LISTERIA  
MONOCYTOBENES INFECTION.  
J W Osebold J W Kendrick  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(4):221-226  
15 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Abortion, Cattle, Listeriosis.
- 6115-68  
DIETARY VITAMIN A AND SEVERITY OF COCCIDIOSIS IN CHICKENS.  
W H Ott A M Dickinson A Van Iderstine  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1672  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Vitamin A.
- 6116-68  
EXPERIMENTAL ULCERATIVE STOMATITIS IN KING SNAKES.  
L A Page  
Cornell Vet 51(2):258-266, 2 PLS.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Aeromonas, Mouth rot, Snakes, Stomatitis.
- 6117-68  
IMMUNOGLOBULINS IN SHEEP.  
I Pan  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04004B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Globulins, Immunization, Leptospira pomona, Sheep.
- 6118-68  
THE EFFECT OF SODIUM SULFATE ON BLOOD LEVELS OF  
OXYTETRACYCLINE IN BIRDS.  
J C Panisset L G Mathieu  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 560-563  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Oxytetracycline, Poultry, Sodium sulfate.
- 6119-68  
ON-THE-FARM STUDIES OF GUMBORO DISEASE IN BROILERS.  
R T Parkhurst  
Avian Dis 8(3):584-596, 1 REF., 9 TABS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Gumboro disease.
- 6120-68  
PLASMA CELL MYELOMA IN THE BRAIN OF A RABBIT.  
R R Pascal  
Cornell Vet 51(4):528-535, 3 FIGS.  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Brain, Neoplasms, Plasma cell myeloma, Rabbits.
- 6121-68  
DIAGNOSIS OF FASCIOLIASIS IN CATTLE BY INTRADERMAL ALLERGIC  
TEST.  
B Patnaik K M Das  
Cornell Vet 51(1):113-123, 32 REFS., 2 TABS  
Jan 1961 41.8 C81
- Cattle, Fasciola, Fascioliasis, Intradermal allergic test.
- 6122-68  
A PRIMARY PULMONARY NEOPLASM IN THE GOAT.  
E G Pearson  
Cornell Vet 51(1):13-23, 6 FIGS.  
Jan 1961 41.8 C81  
Goats, Neoplasms.
- 6123-68  
PATHOLOGIC AND IMMUNOLOGIC STUDIES ON FIELD AND EXPERIMENTAL  
POSTVACCINAL REACTIONS FOLLOWING VACCINATION AGAINST BOVINE  
VIRUS DIARRHEA.  
C P Peter  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04005B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Cattle, Immunization, Rhinotracheitis, Virus diarrhea.
- 6124-68  
3-METHYLCHOLANTHRENE-INDUCED EMBRYONIC DEFORMITIES IN THE  
CHICK. PREVENTION BY THE ANTIOXIDANT,  
N,N-DIPHENYL-P-PHENYLENE DIAMINE dPPD).  
D J Pizzarello J G Kloss  
Experientia 23 7), 589-590. REF.  
15 Jul 1967 475 EX7  
Abnormalities, Antioxidants, Carcinogens,  
Methylcholanthrene, 3-.
- 6125-68  
THE EFFECT OF FEEDING TOXIC GROUNDNUT MEAL TO CHICKENS ON  
OXIDIZED PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES LEVELS OF LIVER AND SERUM.  
N Platonow  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 29(1):23-27, 22 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jan 1965 41.8 C162  
Chickens, Peanuts, Poisoning, Pyridine nucleotides.
- 6126-68  
TRUE AND PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM IN A SWINE HERD.  
W G Pond S J Roberts K R Simmons  
Cornell Vet 51(3):394-404, 16 REFS., 7 FIGS  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Hermaphroditism, Swine.
- 6127-68  
THE RELATIVE GROWTH STIMULATING EFFECTS OF SEVERAL ANTIBIO-  
TICS ON CHICKS RAISED IN OLD AND NEW BATTERIES.  
L M Potter L D Matterson J J Tlustohowicz E P Singens  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1602-1611, 6 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Erythromycin, Growth factors, Oleandomycin.
- 6128-68  
FEEDLOT BLOAT ASSOCIATED WITH RUMENITIS AND ESOPHAGITIS.  
W D Pouden N A Frank V L Sanger N B King  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(9):503-506, 8 REFS.  
01 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Bloat, Calves, Esophagitis, Feedlots, Rumentis.
- 6129-68  
SALMONELLOSIS IN BUFFALO CALVES FOLLOWING VACCINATION.  
L B M Prasad M M Ahmad  
Brit Vet J 121(6):258-262, 1" REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jun 1966 41.8 V643  
Buffaloes, Salmonellosis.
- 6130-68  
LIVE VIRUS IMMUNIZING AGENTS.  
J E Prier  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(10):577-584, 61 REFS.  
15 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Immunization, Preventive medicine, Viral diseases.
- 6131-68  
EFFECT OF VENTILATION RATE ON THE RESPONSE OF CHICKS  
INOCULATED WITH INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS AND HOUSED AT  
49 DEGREES F.  
R P Prince L D Matterson R E Lugenbuhl T W Chomiak  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1512-1516, 4 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chicks, Infectious bronchitis virus, Temperature.
- 6132-68  
EFFECT OF DIETARY RESTRICTION ON ERYTHROBLASTOSIS IN YOUNG  
BROILER CHICKS.  
F Puchal L J Machlin R S Gordon  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1674  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Avian erythroblastosis virus, Chickens, Diet.

- 6133-68  
INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS INTERFERENCE WITH GROWTH OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS. II. INTERFERENCE IN CHICKENS.  
L G Raggi G G Lee  
Avian Dis 8(3):471-480, 13 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Infectious bronchitis, Newcastle disease virus.
- 6134-68  
MIDRAPUR IN AIR SAC DISEASE PREVENTION.  
T V Raines D B Porter  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1675  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Chickens, Chronic respiratory disease, Feed additives.
- 6135-68  
THE OCCURRENCE AND SIGNIFICANCE OF BLOOD IN BOVINE MILK.  
C G Rammell  
J Dairy Res 30(1):1-5, 2 REFS.  
Feb 1963 44.8 J823  
Blood, Cattle, Milk.
- 6136-68  
WHY TUBERCULOSIS IN LIVESTOCK IS INCREASING.  
A F Ranney  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(12):723-724  
15 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Biological warfare, Livestock diseases, Tuberculosis.
- 6137-68  
A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF HORMONES AND VITAMIN A ON BOVINE TEAT CANAL IN ORGAN CULTURE.  
J F Rapp C G Richard  
Cornell Vet 51(2):189-200  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Hormones, Mastitis, Teats, Vitamin A.
- 6138-68  
MEDICATED FEEDS EXPERIMENTS WITH A MIXTURE OF ANTIBIOTICS AND SULFAMIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF THE WEANING DISEASES OF THE BABY PIG. )FR ( )  
J P Raynaud  
Rec Med Vet 143 7), 661-675.  
Jul 1967 41.8 R24  
Oxytetracycline, Sulfonamides, Swine, Weaning.  
English, French and Spanish summaries.
- 6139-68  
INFECTION WITH THE TAPEWORM RAILLIETINA CESTICILLUS IN GEORGIA POULTRY FLOCKS.  
W M Reid R L Kemp A K Prestwood  
Avian Dis 8(3):347-358, 14 REFS., 3 PL.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Cestoda, Georgia, Poultry.
- 6140-68  
NORTH AMERICAN TACHINIDAE (DIPTERA).  
B J Reinhard  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):35-51  
Jan 1964 42.0 K13  
Cephaloplagia, Cochiseomyia, Enrogalia, Heliodoros, Insect anatomy, Nearchus, North America, Palilogia, Proselenus, Tachinidae, Tarassophorus.
- 6141-68  
PATHOGENESIS AND CYTOCHEMISTRY OF VIRUS-INDUCED NUCLEAR INCLUSION BODIES.  
H A Reynolds  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04005B-4006B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Biochemistry, Cattle, Cell nucleus, Chick embryos, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Infectious laryngotracheitis virus, Tissue culture.
- 6142-68  
THE MICROSCOPIC LESIONS OF ACUTE FOWL CHOLERA IN MATURE CHICKENS.  
K R Rhoades  
Avian Dis 8(3):658-665, 10 REFS., PL.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Fowl cholera, Hyperemia, Microscopy.
- 6143-68  
A CANINE ACETABULAR INDEX.  
W H Rhodes J Jenny  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(2):97-100, 8 REFS.  
15 Jul 1960 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Radiography.
- 6144-68  
A LONG-TERM STUDY OF RENAL DISEASE IN THE DOG.  
M A Richards C M Hoe  
Vet Rec 80 22)0640-646, REF.  
03 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Blood, Dogs, Kidneys, Livestock diseases, Nephritis, Urea.
- 6145-68  
COLIFORM ENTERITIS OF WEANED PIGS A DESCRIPTION OF THE DISEASE AND ITS ASSOCIATION WITH HEMOLYTIC ESCHERICHIA COLI.  
W P C Richards C M Fraser  
Cornell Vet 51(2):245-257, 2 TABS., 1 PLS.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Coliform enteritis, Enteritis, Escherichia, Swine.
- 6146-68  
A VIRAL ENCEPHALOMYELITIS OF PIGS, FURTHER STUDIES ON THE TRANSMITABILITY OF THE DISEASE IN ONTARIO.  
W P C Richards M Savan  
Cornell Vet 51(2):235-244, 2 TABS.  
Apr 1961 41.8 C81  
Animal disease transmission, Ontario, Swine, Teschen disease.
- 6147-68  
RESEARCH NOTE. A COMPARISON OF SERUM DILUTION TECHNIQUES FOR THE TUBE HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION (HI) TEST.  
D J Richey  
Avian Dis 8(3):462-464, 3 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Hemagglutination-inhibition test, Newcastle disease virus antigen, Serum, Virus dilutions.
- 6148-68  
AMYLOID IN THE LIVER OF DUCKS.  
R H Rigdon  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 698-705, REF  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Amyloidosis, Ducks.
- 6149-68  
CERTAIN IMPORTANT ANIMAL DISEASES IN GREAT BRITAIN.  
J N Ritchie  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(2):101-105  
15 Jul 1960 41.8 AM3  
Animal diseases, Great Britain.
- 6150-68  
ISOLATION OF NONINFECTIOUS PARTICLES CONTAINING ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS RNA FROM THE MEDIUM OF ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS-TRANSFORMED NONPRODUCER CELLS.  
H I Robinson  
Nat Acad Sci Proc 57 6), 1655-1662 REF  
Jun 1967 500 N21P  
Cells, RNA, Rous sarcoma virus.
- 6151-68  
RHABDOMYOMATOSIS IN THE HEART OF THE GUINEA PIG.  
J R Rooney  
Cornell Vet 51(3):388-394, 14 REFS., 5 PLS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Guinea pigs, Myocardium, Rhabdomyomatosis.
- 6152-68  
AN UNORTHODOX APPROACH TO PIGLET SCOURS.  
P G M Rowntree  
Vet Rec 80 23)0687  
10 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Baby pigs, Escherichia coli, Livestock diseases, Scours.
- 6153-68  
MODERN TRENDS: PREVENTIVE MEDICINE - MODERN MANAGEMENT.  
D W B Sainsbury  
Brit Vet J 121(9):387-391, 8 REFS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Animal husbandry, Preventive medicine.
- 6154-68  
EXPERIMENTAL INTESTINAL HISTOPLASMOSIS OF HAMSTERS.  
K Salfelder K K Sethi  
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 32 2), 153-162 REF  
13 Jul 1967 450 M994  
Hamsters, Histoplasma capsulatum, Intestinal histoplasmosis.
- 6155-68  
LEPTOSPIRA POMONA INFECTION IN HAMSTERS.  
V L Sanger A H Hamdy W B Fizette E H Bohl L C Ferguson  
Cornell Vet 51(4):489-498, 26 REFS., 8 FIGS  
Oct 1961 41.8 C81  
Hamsters, Leptospira.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6156-68

- 6156-68  
EFFECTS OF A STANDARDIZED SENNA PREPARATION GIVEN TO PIGS:  
A PRELIMINARY REPORT.  
H F Sassoon  
Brit Vet J 121(4):171-182, 28 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Apr 1965 41.8 V643  
Cassia, Cathartics, Swine.
- 6157-68  
PULMONARY ACARIASIS IN A TASMANIAN FUR SEAL.  
A A Seawright  
J Comp Pathol 74(1):97-100, PL.  
Jan 1964 41.8 J82  
Acariasis, Gypsophoca, Orthohalarache, Seals (animals).
- 6158-68  
AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS. VI. A VIRUS OF UNUSUAL POTENCY AND  
PATHOGENICITY.  
M Sevoian R N Larose D M Chamberlain  
Avian Dis 8(3):336-347, 9 REFS., 3 PL.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian lymphomatosis, Chickens.
- 6159-68  
AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS. IV. PATHOGENESIS.  
M Sevoian D M Chamberlain  
Avian Dis 8(2):281  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian lymphomatosis, Chickens, Pathogenesis.
- 6160-68  
EXPERIMENTAL EVALUATION OF CULTURE AND SERUM VACCINATION FOR  
THE CONTROL OF SWINE ERYSIPELAS VI. VACCINATION OF WEANLING  
PIGS FARROWED BY SUSCEPTIBLE AND IMMUNE DAMS.  
R D Shuman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(8):468-472, 11 REFS.  
15 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Erysipelas bacterins, Immunization, Swine,  
Weaning.
- 6161-68  
EXPERIMENTAL EVALUATION OF CULTURE AND SERUM VACCINATION FOR  
THE CONTROL OF SWINE ERYSIPELAS. VIII. FURTHER OBSERVATIONS  
ON SERUM POTENCY WITH RELATION TO IMMUNIZATION OF WEANLING  
PIGS.  
R D Shuman  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(10): 606-610, 3 REFS.  
15 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Baby pigs, Erysipelas bacterins, Immunization, Serum, Swine,  
Weaning.
- 6162-68  
RELATIONSHIP OF DIETARY CALCIUM AND PHOSPHORUS LEVELS TO THE  
CAGE LAYER FATIGUE SYNDROME.  
C F Simpson P W Waldroup C B Ammerman R H Harms  
Avian Dis 8(1):92-100  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Cage layer fatigue, Calcium, Deficiency diseases,  
Fatigue (physiological), Phosphorus.
- 6163-68  
THE NATURE OF THE WIDESPECTRUM ANTIBIOTIC PRODUCED BY PATHO-  
GENIC STRAINS OF PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE AND ITS ROLE IN THE  
BACTERIAL CANKER DISEASE OF PRUNUS PERSICAE.  
S L Sinden  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04048B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Bacterial canker (peaches), Geotricum candidum, Peaches,  
Pseudomonas syringae, Syringomycin, Toxins.
- 6164-68  
INTERRELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN ANTIBIOTICS AND TEREPHTHALIC ACID  
IN DIETS FOR LAYING HENS.  
S J Slinger W F Pepper I R Sibbald  
Poultry Sci 41(4):1241-1247, 14 REFS., 6 TABS.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Antibiotics, Chickens, Terephthalic acid.
- 6165-68  
OBSERVATION ON THE EFFECT OF VITAMIN AND ANTIBIOTIC  
INJECTIONS ON EARLY TURKEY POULT GROWTH AND MORTALITY.  
D C Snetsinger P E Waibel F J Siccardi B S Pomeroy  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1684  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Antibiotics, Mortality, Poults, Vitamin B complex.
- 6166-68  
AN ATTEMPT TO PRODUCE RESISTANCE TO HOMIDIUM IN A STRAIN OF  
TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX TRANSMITTED BY TSETSE FLIES.  
L E Stephan  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):76-83, 6 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Cattle, Glossina, Homidium bromide, Trypanosomiasis.
- 6167-68  
AN UNORTHODOX APPROACH TO FIGLET SCOURS.  
A J Stevens P W Blackburn  
Vet Rec 80 21) 637-638  
27 May 1967 41.8 V641  
Baby pigs, Escherichia coli, Scours, Swine.  
Dosing pregnant sows with Escherichia coli just before  
they farrow.
- 6168-68  
PATHOLOGY OF PNEUMONIA IN INTENSIVELY-REARED CALVES.  
R G Stevenson  
J Comp Pathol 77 3), 263-269. REF.  
Jul 1967 41.8 J82  
Cattle, Pneumonia.
- 6169-68  
INDIRECT HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST FOR CHICKENS INFECTED ARTI-  
FICIALLY WITH ESCHERICHIA COLI.  
L Stipkovits  
Avian Dis 8(3):637-648, 16 REFS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Agglutination, Chickens, Escherichia coli bacterin,  
Hemagglutination.
- 6170-68  
THE ISOLATION OF A VIRAL AGENT FROM EPIZOOTIC BOVINE  
ABORTION.  
J Storz D G McKercher J A Howarth O C Straub  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(9):509-514, 17 REFS.,  
01 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Abortion, Cattle, Epizootic diseases,  
Miyagawanella group viruses.
- 6171-68  
THE NUTRITIONAL VALUE OF D-AMINO ACID IN CHICK NUTRITION.  
M Sugahara T Morimoto T Kobayashi S Ariyoshi  
Agr Biol Chem 31 1),77-84  
Jan 1967 385 AG8B  
Amino acids, d-, Animal nutrition, Chicks,  
Deficiency diseases.
- 6172-68  
THE NONESSENTIALITY OF GLYCINE AND THE ESSENTIALITY OF L-  
PROLINE IN THE CHICK NUTRITION.  
M Sugahara S Ariyoshi  
Agr Biol Chem 31 1) 106-110, REF.  
Jan 1967 385 AG8B  
Animal nutrition, Chicks, Deficiency diseases, Glycine,  
Proline.
- 6173-68  
CUTANEOUS ANTHRAX.  
L Taylor R W Carslaw  
Lancet 1 7501), 1214-1216  
03 Jun 1967 448.8 L22  
Bonemeal, Cutaneous anthrax, Human diseases.  
In men handling bonemeal fertilizers in Scotland.
- 6174-68  
AN EFFECT OF SOME COD LIVER OILS IN FEED ON LYMPHOCYTOMA IN-  
CIDENCE.  
S Tekeli  
Avian Dis 8(3):403-411, 14 REFS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Cod liver oil, Lymphocytoma, Stearin.
- 6175-68  
THE PATHOGENICITY FOR LAMBS OF ESCHERICHIA COLI OF CERTAIN  
SEROTYPES.  
S Terlecki W J Sojka  
Brit Vet J 121(10):462-470, 14 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Oct 1965 41.8 V643  
Escherichia coli bacterin, Lambs.
- 6176-68  
DIAGNOSIS OF AVIAN VIBRIOTIC HEPATITIS IN SAN DIEGO COUN-  
TY, CALIFORNIA.  
D J Thackrey H C Johnstone  
Avian Dis 8(2):310-312  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
California, Chickens.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6198-68

- 6177-68  
THE INFLUENCE OF DIETARY ASCORBIC ACID ON THE SEVERITY OF BETA-AMINOPROPIONITRILE (BAFN) TOXICITY IN TURKEYS.  
P A Thornton D Brownrigg F B Mather  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1586-1589, 12 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Aneurysms, Turkeys.
- 6178-68  
THE INFLUENCE OF SOIL TYPE ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF SINGLE DRESSINGS OF MAGNESIA IN RAISING PASTURE MAGNESIA CONTENT AND IN CONTROLLING HYPOMAGNESIA.  
J R Todd  
Brit Vet J 121(8):371-380, 14 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Aug 1965 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Soil series.
- 6179-68  
STUDIES ON CHRONIC COPPER POISONING. IV. BIOCHEMISTRY OF THE TOXIC SYNDROME IN THE CALF.  
J R Todd R H Thompson  
Brit Vet J 121(2):90-97, 22 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Feb 1965 41.8 V643  
Calves, Copper sulfate, Poisoning.
- 6180-68  
AORTIC RUPTURE IN TURKEYS USED IN STUDIES WITH CANDIDA ALBICANS.  
S B Tripathy S G Kenzy W J Mathey  
Avian Dis 8(3):454-459, 8 REFS., PL.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Aortic rupture, Candida albicans, Sciatic artery rupture, Turkeys.
- 6181-68  
A BACTERIAL AGENT CAUSING BLUECOMB DISEASE IN TURKEYS. II. TRANSMISSION AND STUDIES OF ETIOLOGICAL AGENT.  
R B Truscott E W Morin  
Avian Dis 8(1):27-35  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Bacterial diseases (animals), Blue comb, Turkeys, Vibrio.
- 6182-68  
EXPERIMENTAL LEPTOSPIROSIS IN THE CHINCHILLA (CHINCHILLA LANIGER).  
L W Turner  
Cornell Vet 51(3):420-430, 16 REFS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Chinchilla, Leptospirosis.
- 6183-68  
AN EFFORT TO IDENTIFY RABIES IN BATS FROM NORTHWESTERN ILLINOIS.  
B J Verts T R B Barl.  
Cornell Vet 51(3):384-388, 15 REFS.  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Bats, Illinois, Rabies.
- 6184-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON TUBERCULIN SENSITIVITY IN CATTLE IN KENYA.  
F G Waddington  
Brit Vet J 121(7):319-331, 2 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Jul 1965 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Tuberculosis.
- 6185-68  
THE EXPERIMENTAL INOCULATION OF HEIFERS WITH VIBRIO FETUS OF OVINE ORIGIN.  
W C Wagner K McEntee H L Gilman  
Cornell Vet 51(3):441-450  
Jul 1961 41.8 C81  
Cattle, Immunization, Metritis, Vibrio.
- 6186-68  
INFLUENCE OF RESERPINE AND ANTIBIOTICS ON INCIDENCE OF DISSECTING ANEURYSM IN TURKEYS AS INDUCED BY BETA-AMINOPROPIONITRILE.  
B E Waibel R E Burger L M Krista  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1554-1559, 12 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Aneurysms, Turkeys.
- 6187-68  
INFLUENCE OF RESERPINE AND ANTIBIOTICS ON GROWTH AND ON BETA-PROPIONITRILE-INDUCED DISSECTING ANEURYSMS IN TURKEYS.  
B E Waibel R E Burger L M Krista  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1690-1691  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Aneurysms, Growth factors, Pcults.
- 6188-68  
THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MILK YIELD, COMPOSITION AND TISSUE DAMAGE IN A CASE OF SUBCLINICAL MASTITIS.  
R Waite P S Blackburn  
J Dairy Res 30(1):23-33, 13 REFS.  
Feb 1963 44.8 J823  
Bacteria, Dairy cows, Mastitis, Milk.
- 6189-68  
THE USE OF QUARTER SAMPLES IN THE ASSESSMENT OF THE EFFECTS OF FEEDING TREATMENTS ON MILK COMPOSITION.  
R Waite J Abbot P S Blackburn  
J Dairy Res 30(2):209-215, 6 REFS.  
Jun 1963 44.8 J823  
Cattle, Feeding, Mastitis, Milk.
- 6190-68  
SURVEY OF CANINE FILARIASIS IN A MARYLAND AREA - INCIDENCE OF DIROFILARIA IMMITIS AND DIPETALONEMA.  
W L Wallenstein B J Tibola  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(12):712-716, 7 REFS.  
15 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Blood, Dogs, Filariasis.
- 6191-68  
CYTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN TISSUE CULTURE INFECTED WITH AVIAN LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS.  
A M Watrach L E Hanson  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1692-1693  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Infectious laryngotracheitis, Tissue culture.
- 6192-68  
THE REGENERATIVE CAPACITY OF NERVES AFFECTED BY FOWL PARALYSIS.  
P A L Wight  
Brit Vet J 121(6):278-281, 10 REFS.  
Jun 1965 41.8 V643  
Avian lymphomatosis, Leghorn chickens.
- 6193-68  
SOME EFFECTS OF FEEDING GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS (YELLOW JESSAMINE) TO YOUNG CHICKENS AND TURKEYS.  
J H Williamson F R Craig C W Barber F W Cook  
Avian Dis 8(2):183-190  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Gelsemium sempervirens, Turkeys, Yellow jessamine.
- 6194-68  
THE REVERSIBILITY OF NUTRITIONAL OSTEITIS FIBROSA.  
P C Wing  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03735B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Cats, Deficiency diseases, Osteitis.
- 6195-68  
IMMUNOLOGICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF A VARIANT OF INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS ISOLATED FROM CHICKENS.  
R W Winterfield S B Hitchner G S Appleton  
Avian Dis 8(1):40-47, TABS.  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Infectious bronchitis, Virus diseases (animals).
- 6196-68  
SEROLOGICAL STUDY OF AUSTRALIAN CHICKENS AFFECTED WITH A UREMIA DISEASE SYNDROME.  
R W Winterfield R B Cumming S B Hitchner  
Avian Dis 8(2):234-244, TABS.  
May 1964 41.8 AV5  
Australia, Chickens, Infectious bronchitis, Uremia.
- 6197-68  
PATHOGENICITY TO CHICKS OF MYCOPLASMA ASSOCIATED WITH TURKEY AIRSACCULITIS.  
R Yamamoto C H Bigland  
Avian Dis 8(3):523-531, 18 REFS.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Air sacculitis, Mycoplasma, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Turkeys.
- 6198-68  
MUCINOUS BRONCHIOLAR CARCINOMA OF THE RAT LUNG. A CASE REPORT.  
Y H Yang H C Grice  
Can J Comp Med Vet Sci 29(1):15-17, 8 REFS.  
Jan 1965 41.8 C162  
Carcinoma, Dinitrophenyl, 2,2-, Lungs, Rats.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6199-68

- 6199-68  
CHARACTERISTICS OF AVIAN MYCOPLASMA.  
H W Yoder Jr M S Hofstad  
Avian Dis 8(3):481-512, 45 REFS., PL.  
Nov 1964 41.8 AV5  
Avian mycoplasma, Chickens, Partridges, Pigeons, Turkeys.
- 6200-68  
PELO OTHER THAN MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ASSOCIATED WITH  
TURKEY SINUS AND AIR SAC LESIONS.  
H W Yoder Jr M S Hofstad  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1696  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens, Poults, Sinusitis.
- 6201-68  
THE ISOLATION OF DESOXYCHOLATE-SENSITIVE STRAINS OF SALMO-  
NELLA PULLORUM FROM CHICKENS IN A NATURALLY INFECTED FLOCK.  
I Yoshida S Sato  
Avian Dis 8(3):394-402, 8 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Aug 1964 41.8 AV5  
Chickens, Desoxycholate, Salmonella.
- 6202-68  
CERTIFICATION OF SWINE HERDS AS VIRUS PNEUMONIA-FREE.  
G A Young N R Underdahl  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(3):186-189, 6 REFS.  
01 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Swine, Virus pneumonia.
- 6203-68  
VETERINARY GENETICS.  
G B Young  
Brit Vet J 121(9):414-420, 76 REFS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Animal genetics, Veterinary medicine.
- 6204-68  
NEOPLASMS OF THE OLFACTORY MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF SHEEP.  
S Young S A Lovelace W W Hawkins J E Catlin  
Cornell Vet 51(1):96-112, 9 FIGS.  
Jan 1967 41.8 C81  
Neoplasms, Sheep.
- 6205-68  
CELLULAR PATHOGENESIS OF VESICULAR EXANTHEMA OF SWINE VIRUS.  
Y C Zee  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)04006B-4007B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Antigens, Cells.
- 6206-68  
NONINTERFERENCE WITH IMMUNITY BY A TRIVALENT VACCINE CON-  
TAINING DISTEMPER VIRUS, INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS,  
AND LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA.  
F Zuscek N Jungk D King W M Swangard  
Cornell Vet 51(1):68-76, 4 FIGS., 2 TABS.  
Jan 1961 41.8 C81  
Canine distemper, Immunization,  
Infectious canine hepatitis virus, Leptospira, Vaccines.
- 6207-68  
KILLING TEXAS SCREW WORMS FROM THE AIR.  
Aerial Appl 1(4):9,14-15  
Sep 1963 333.8 AE8  
Aerial insect control, Biological control (insects),  
Castration, Cochliomyia, Insect dissemination, Livestock,  
Southwestern United States, Texas, X-rays.
- 6208-68  
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF CATTLE GRUBS,  
HYPODERMA LINEATUM (DEVILLERS) AND HYPODERMA BOVIS  
L.).  
D H Brannon  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03978B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphoramidate, 4-tert-  
Cattle, Coumaphos, Fampthur, Fenthion, Hypoderma bovis,  
Hypoderma lineatum, Ronnel, Trichlorfon.
- 6209-68  
EFFECTS OF LIMB DISABILITY ON LOUSINESS IN MICE. IV. EVIDENCE OF GENETIC FACTORS IN SUSCEPTIBILITY TO POLYPLAX SERRATA.  
C M Clifford J F Bell G J Moore G Raymond  
Exp Parasitol 20 1)056-67  
Feb 1967 436.8 EX7  
Animal diseases, Anoplura, Extremities, Mice, Parasitism,  
Polyplax serrata.
- 6210-68  
THE ECOLOGY OF THE TICK IXODES TRIANGULICEPS BIRULA  
ARACHNIDAO ACARINAO IXCDOIDEA).  
M J Cotton C H S Watts  
Parasitology 57 3), 525-531  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Field mice, Ixodes trianguliceps, Parasitism.
- 6211-68  
THE IMPORTANCE OF THE BERLESE TECHNIQUE IN STUDYING  
ECTOPARASITE POPULATIONS UPON RODENT HOSTS.  
R J Elzinga  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):52-56, 12 REFS.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Berlese funnel, Cheyletus, Dermacentor, Euschongastia,  
Haemolaelaps, Hirstionyssus, Ischryopoda, Ixodes, Kleomania,  
Labidophorus, Listrophorus, Mycoptes, Oppia, Parasitidae,  
Radfordia, Wildlife.
- 6212-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF MALLOPHAGA FROM MALAYA.  
K C Emerson  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(1):4-5, 1 REF.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Felicola, Malaya, Wildlife.
- 6213-68  
FIELD TRIALS OF PROTHIDIUM AS A PROPHYLACTIC IN CATTLE  
TRYPANOSOMIASIS.  
C N Lyttle  
J Comp Pathol 70(1):18-35, 8 TABS.  
Jan 1960 41.8 J82  
Cattle, Glossina, Prothidium, Trypanosomiasis.
- 6214-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF FALCOMENOPON (MALLOPHAGA: MENOPONIDAE).  
R D Price  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(3):319-320, 2 REFS.  
Jul 1965 420 K13  
Birds, Falcomenopon, Microhierax, Wildlife.
- 6215-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF COLPOCEPHALUM (MALLOPHAGA: MENOPONIDAE)  
FROM THE OWL PHODILUS BADIUS.  
R D Price  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(3):210-212, 1 REF.  
Jul 1964 420 K13  
Colpocephalum, Mallophaga, Wildlife.
- 6216-68  
EFFECTS OF SOIL TYPE, MOISTURE LEVEL, AND TEMPERATURE ON  
LARVAL AND PUPAL STAGES OF THE COMMON CATTLE GRUB, HYPODERMA  
LINEATUM.  
J S Simco J L Lancaster Jr  
Kans Entomol Soc J  
37(1):11-20, 7 REFS., 4 TABS., 12 FIGS, 1 PL.  
Jan 1964 420 K13  
Cattle, Humidity, Hypoderma, Insect temperature,  
Soil series.
- 6217-68  
A NEW SPECIES OF PLEGADIPHILUS (MALLOPHAGA: MENOPONIDAE).  
D W Tuff  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(3):233-235  
Jul 1965 420 K13  
Birds, Plegadiphilus.
- 6218-68  
PULEX SIMULANS AND P. IRRITANS ON DOGS IN HAWAII SIPHON-  
APTERAO PULICIDAE).  
J Med Entomol 4 1)025-30, REF.  
25 Apr 1967 421 J828  
Dogs, Pulex irritans, Pulex simulans, Pulicidae.

## Arthropods

## Parasites

- 6219-68  
TBE CONTROL OF HEMINTBIASIS IN RUMINANTS.  
J Armour G M Urquhart  
Brit Vet J 121(9):392-397, 21 REFS.  
Sep 1965 41.8 V643  
Cattle, Helminthiasis, Sheep.
- 6220-68  
ZOOSES IN IRAQ: FURTHER STUDIES ON SPIROCECERIASIS.  
B B Babero A B Fawzi M Al-Dabagh  
Brit Vet J 121(4):183-190, 18 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Apr 1965 41.8 V643  
Dogs, Nematodiasis.
- 6221-68  
EFFICACY OF BUQUINOLATE AGAINST SIX SPECIES OF COCCIDIA.  
R N Brewer W M Reid  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 642-646, REF  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Buquinolate, Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Poultry.
- 6222-68  
RESISTANCE TO BBC IN THE CATTLE TICK BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS (CAN.) IN INDIA.  
R P Chaudhuri R C Naithani  
Bull Entomol Res 55(3):405-410, 5 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Dec 1964 421 B87  
Arsenic, Benzene hexachloride, Boophilus, DDT, Toxaphene.
- 6223-68  
THE COMPLEMENT FIXING ANTIBODY RESPONSE OF CALVES TO DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS. I. EXPOSURE TO NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION.  
R L Cornwell J F Michel  
J Comp Pathol 70(1):482-493, 9 FIGS.  
Jan 1960 41.8 J82  
Antibodies, Calves, Dictyocaulus.
- 6224-68  
THE COMPLEMENT FIXING ANTIBODY RESPONSE OF CALVES TO DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS. II. VACCINATION WITH IRRADIATED LARVAE.  
R L Cornwell  
J Comp Pathol 70(1):494-498  
Jan 1960 41.8 J82  
Calves, Dictyocaulus, Vaccines.
- 6225-68  
A NEW MALARIAL PARASITE OF THE FLYING SQUIRREL.  
B Dasgupta  
Parasitology 57 3), 467-474  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Malaria, Parasitism, *Rayella rayi*, Squirrels.  
Description of new genus, *Rayella rayi*
- 6226-68  
SOME RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN TRICHOSTRONGYLID INFESTATION AND COBALT STATUS IN LAMBS HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS INFESTATION.  
N E Downey  
Brit Vet J 121(8):362-370, 19 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1965 41.8 V643  
Cobalt, Deficiency diseases, Germ-free life, Haemonchosis, Lambs.
- 6227-68  
EFFICACY OF CYANACETHYDRAZIDE AGENT AGAINST SWINE LUNGWORMS.  
S A Ewing A C Todd R S Dorney  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(11):654-657, 8 REFS.  
01 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cyanacetyldrazide, *Metastrongylus*, Swine.
- 6228-68  
THE ECOLOGY OF THE FREE-LIVING STAGES OF TRICHOSTRONGYLUS CCLUBRIFORMIS.  
T E Gibson G Everett  
Parasitology 57 3), 533-547  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21
- Ecology, Parasitism, Sheep, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*.
- 6229-68  
THE DISTRIBUTION OF C14 IN THE CHICK FOLLOWING THE ADMINISTRATION OF BUQUINOLATE-3-C14.  
K J Herrett C W Williams G M Klein J P Beotis  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 755-761  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Buquinolate, Coccidiostats, C14, Pesticide residues, Poultry.
- 6230-68  
THE GROWTH OF AEROBIC SPORE FORMING BACILLI IN STERILIZED MILK.  
C Higginbottom M M Taylor  
J Dairy Res 27:221-234, 14 REFS.  
1960 44.8 J823  
Bacillus, Milk.
- 6231-68  
ANTIGENIC ANALYSIS OF A METAZOAN PARASITE, TOXOCARA CANIS. I. EXTRACTION AND ASSAY OF ANTIGENS.  
E L Jeska  
Exp Parasitol 20 1)038-50, REF.  
Feb 1967 436.8 EX7  
Antigens, Biological assay, Diffusion, Dogs, Electrophoresis, Gels, Helminthiasis, Hemagglutination, *Toxocara canis*.
- 6232-68  
INDUCTION OF IMMUNOLOGICAL TOLERANCE IN RATS TO NIPPOSTRONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS INFECTION.  
T Kassai I D Aitken  
Parasitology 57 3), 403-418 REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Immunity, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, Rats.
- 6233-68  
EXPERIMENTS ON HOST-FINDING AND HOST-SPECIFICITY IN THE MONOGENEAN SKIN PARASITE ENTODABELLA SOLEAE.  
G C Kearns  
Parasitology 57 3), 585-605 REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Entodabella soleae, Fish, Host specificity, Parasitism.
- 6234-68  
REMOVAL OF SYNGAMUS TRACHEA, GAPEWORM, FROM PHEASANTS WITH SUBCUTANEOUSLY INJECTED DISOPHENOL.  
G W Kelley  
Poultry Sci 41(4):1358-1360, 2 REFS.  
Jul 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Anthelmintics, Pheasants, *Syngamus trachea*.
- 6235-68  
STUDIES ON EIMERIA MIVATI IN CHICKENS AND A COMPARISON WITH EIMERIA ACERVULINA.  
P L Long  
J Comp Pathol 77 3), 315-325. REF.  
Jul 1967 41.8 J82  
Coccidiosis, *Eimeria acervulina*, *Eimeria mivati*, Poultry.
- 6236-68  
COMPARISON OF HEMOGLOBINS OF FASCIOLA GIGANTICA TREMATODA (DIGENEA) AND ITS HOST.  
P L Lutz A B Siddiqi  
Exp Parasitol 20 1) 83-87, REF.  
Feb 1967 436.8 EX7  
Cattle, *Fasciola gigantica*, Hemoglobin, Parasitism.
- 6237-68  
BOVINE BABESIOSIS. THE IMMUNIZATION OF CATTLE WITH KILLED BABESIA ARGENTINA.  
D P Mahoney  
Exp Parasitol 20 1)0125-129  
Feb 1967 436.8 EX7  
*Babesia argentina*, Cattle, Immunization, Piroplasmosis, Protozoal vaccines.
- 6238-68  
THE CAT FLEA, CTENOCEPHALIDES FELIS FELIS BOUCHE, 1835) AS AN INTERMEDIATE HOST FOR CESTODES.  
A G Marshall  
Parasitology 57 3), 419-430 REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Cestoda, Correlation, *Ctenocephalides felis felis*, Host specificity.  
Correlations between host and parasite developmental patterns and effects of parasitism upon the host.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 6239-68

- 6239-68  
THE EFFECT OF UDDER INFECTIONS ON THE LACTATION YIELD OF MILK AND MILK SOLIDS.  
J O Donovan F H Dood F K Neave  
J Dairy Res 27:115-120, 9 REFS.  
1960 44.8 J823  
Dairy cattle, Milk, Staphylococcus.
- 6240-68  
EFFICACY STUDIES ON METICLORPINDOL AS A COCCIDIOSTAT.  
W M Reid R N Brewer  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 638-642, REF  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Coccidiosis, Coccidiostats, Eimeria, Meticlorpindol, Poultry.
- 6241-68  
ECOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AND LABORATORY EXPERIMENTS ON THE FREE-LIVING STAGES OF COOPERIA ONCHOPHORA.  
J H Rose  
J Comp Pathol 73(3):285-296, 8 TABS., 6 FIGS.  
Jul 1963 41.8 J82  
Cattle, Cooperia, Gastroenteritis, Growth factors.
- 6242-68  
IMMUNITY TO EIMERIA TENELLA AND EIMERIA NECATRIX INFECTIONS IN THE FOWL. I. INFLUENCE OF THE SITE OF INFECTION AND THE STAGE OF THE PARASITE. II. CROSS-PROTECTION.  
M E Rose  
Parasitology 57 3), 567-583 REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Eimeria necatrix, Eimeria tenella, Immunity, Parasitism, Poultry.
- 6243-68  
EFFECTS OF FEEDING HYGROMIX ON GROWTH, FEED CONVERSION AND THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTION ON ASCARIDA GALLI AND HETERAKIS GALLINARUM ROUNDWORMS OF POULTRY.  
P E Sanford E G Davis M F Hansen  
Poultry Sci 41(5):1679  
Sep 1962 47.8 AM33P  
Anthelmintics, Ascaris, Chickens.
- 6244-68  
STUDIES OF BABESIA GIBSONI (FATTON, 1910) INFECTIONS IN THE DOG.  
P Seneviratna  
Brit Vet J 121(6):263-271, 10 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Jun 1965 41.8 V643  
Arsenic compounds, Dogs, Piroplasmosis.
- 6245-68  
CANINE PARAGONIMIASIS IN ARKANSAS.  
T R Short T D Hendrickson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(7): 417-419, 6 REFS.  
01 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cysts, Dogs, Man, Paragonimiasis, Paragonimus.
- 6246-68  
IRON METABOLISM IN OVINE FASCIOLIASIS.  
K B Sinclair  
Brit Vet J 121(10):451-461, 9 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Oct 1965 41.8 V643  
Fascioliasis, Sheep.
- 6247-68  
STUDIES ON SCHISTOCEPHALUS SOLIDUS. 4. THE EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON GROWTH AND MATURATION IN VITRO.  
D P Sinha C A Hopkins  
Parasitology 57 3), 555-566  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Fish, Parasitism, Schistocephalus solidus.
- 6248-68  
STUDIES ON THE HELMINTH PARASITES OF THE HERRING GULL, LARUS ARGENTATUS PONTOPP, IN NORTHERN CAERNARVONSHIRE AND ANGLESEY.  
W Threlfall  
Parasitology 57 3), 431-453 REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Birds, Cestoda, Nematoda, Parasitism, Trematoda.  
Summary included
- 6249-68  
EIMERIA NECATRIX INFECTIONS AND OLEIC ACID ABSORPTION IN BROILERS.  
D E Turk J F Stephens  
Poultry Sci 46 3), 775-777  
May 1967 47.8 AM33P  
Coccidiosis, Eimeria necatrix, Oleic acid, Poultry.
- 6250-68  
OCCURRENCE OF THE NEMATODE SPIROCERCA LUPI IN UNUSUAL LOCATIONS.  
R D Turk  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(12):721-722, 2 REFS.  
15 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Nematodes.
- 6251-68  
ACQUIRED IMMUNITY TO TRICHURIS MURIS IN THE ALBINO LABORATORY MOUSE.  
D Wakelin  
Parasitology 57 3), 515-524 REF  
Aug 1967 448.8 P21  
Immunity, Mice, Parasitism, Tricuris muris.
- 6252-68  
POLIO-ENCEPHALOMACIA ASSOCIATED WITH MYOCARDIAL DEGENERATION IN A GROUP OF HOUSED SHEEP EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS.  
I Zlotnik D I Nisbet J A Campbell  
J Comp Pathol 73(1):39-50, 12 REFS., 4 TABS.  
Jan 1963 41.8 J82  
Haemonchosis, Polioencephalomyelitis, Sheep, White muscle disease.

## 40 COMMODITY PROTECTION

## Arthropods

6253-68  
 BFOMINE RESIDUES IN FRESH AND DRIED FRUITS FUMIGATED WITH ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE.  
 E Almot M Calderon A Bondi  
 J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-42-2  
 Jul 1965 382 S012  
 Citrus, Dates, Ethylene dibromide, Figs, Methyl bromide, Peaches, Pesticide residues, Raisins.

6254-68  
 VARIATION IN ZINC CONTENT AND OTHER PROPERTIES OF VARIOUS PORCINE MUSCLES.  
 R G Cassens E J Briskey W G Boekstra  
 J Sci Food Agr 14(6):427-432, 34 REFS., 5 TABS.  
 Jun 1963 382 S012  
 Animal nutrition, Muscles, Myoglobin, Swine, Zinc.

6255-68  
 MINERAL SUPPLEMENTS FOR CATTLE.  
 R G Bemingway  
 J Sci Food Agr 14(2):66-75, 7 TABS.  
 Feb 1963 382 S012  
 Animal nutrition, Dairy cattle, Mineral salts.

## Storage Diseases

6256-68  
 DETERIORATION OF STORED GRAINS BY FUNGI.  
 C M Christensen B H Kaufmann  
 Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:69-84, 74 REFS.  
 1965 464.8 AN72  
 Fungi, Grain, Heating, Storage diseases.

6257-68  
 NOTE ON TYROSINE PRODUCTION IN FROZEN LIVER.  
 R A Lawrie  
 J Sci Food Agr 14(2):65-66  
 Feb 1963 382 S012  
 Autolysis, Liver meat, Tyrosine.

6258-68  
 NATURE, ORIGIN AND PREVENTION OF HYDROGEN SULPHIDE AROMA IN VINES.  
 B C Rankine  
 J Sci Food Agr 14(2):79-91, 34 REFS., 8 TABS.  
 Feb 1963 382 S012  
 Aeration, Ethanethiol, Hydrogen sulfide, Wine.

6259-68  
 DETECTION, IDENTIFICATION AND CONTROL OF PORIA CARBONICA AND OTHER FUNGI IN DOUGLAS FIR POLES.  
 J L Ricard  
 Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03748B  
 May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
 Ammonia, Fungicides, Methyl bromide, Poisonous gases, Poles, Poria carbonica, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Symbiosis, Wood destroying fungi.

6260-68  
 THE INSECT INFESTATION OF SORGHUM STORED IN GRANARIES IN NORTHERN NIGERIA.  
 P B Giles  
 Bull Entomol Res 55(3):573-588, 10 REFS., 4 TABS.  
 Dec 1964 421 B87  
 Nigeria, Plant pest control, Sorghum, Storage diseases.

6261-68  
 THE EFFECTIVENESS OF CERTAIN GRAIN FUMIGANT FORMULATIONS. I. DOSAGE MORTALITY.  
 A E O Donnell  
 Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):190-193, 2 REFS.  
 Apr 1965 420 K13  
 Carbon disulfide, Carbon tetrachloride, Dibromoethane, 1,2-, Dried food, Grain, Oryzaephilus, Sitophilus, Tribolium, Trichloromethane.

6262-68  
 THE EFFECTIVENESS OF CERTAIN GRAIN FUMIGANT FORMULATIONS. II. GERMINATION.  
 A E O Donnell  
 Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):194-195, 1 REF., 1 TAB.  
 Apr 1965 420 K13  
 Carbon disulfide, Carbon tetrachloride, Seed germination, Seed treatment, Trichloromethane, Wheat.

6263-68  
 LABORATORY STUDIES ON DISPERSION BEHAVIOR OF ADULT BEETLES IN GRAIN. VII. THE EFFECT OF ISOLATED POCKETS OF DAMP AND MOLDY GRAIN ON TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM (HEST.) (COLEOPTERA, TENEBRIONIDAE).  
 G Surtees  
 Bull Entomol Res 55(2):327-337, 8 REFS., 8 TABS.  
 Aug 1964 421 B87  
 Coleoptera, Coleptera, Grain, Insect behavior, Tenebrionidae, Tribolium.

## Microbial Contamination

6264-68  
 MICROBIOLOGICAL STANDARDS FOR SUGAR.  
 M P Scarr  
 J Sci Food Agr 14(4):220-223  
 Apr 1963 382 S012  
 Microanalysis, Microorganisms, Sugar.



## 50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

- 6265-68  
TEAMWORK ON THE DELTA.  
Aerial Appl 3(9):8,12  
Sep 1965 333.8 AE8  
Mississippi River delta, Pesticide residues.
- 6266-68  
DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE ANNOUNCES NEW PESTICIDES MONITORING PROGRAM.  
B R DeRemer  
Aerial Appl 2(7):10  
Jul 1964 333.8 AE8  
Agricultural administration, Algae, Botulism, Klamath River, Legislation, Mississippi River, Northwestern United States, Pesticide monitoring program, Pesticide residues, Pesticides, Poisonous plants, Water pollution, Wildlife.
- 6267-68  
EFFECTS ON WILD YOUNG SALMON OF SPRAYING DDT OVER NEW BRUNSWICK FORESTS.  
P F Elson  
J Fish Res Board Can 24 4), 731-767, MAP  
Apr 1967 442.9 C16J  
DDT, Fish, Forests, Insecticides, Petroleum, Spraying, Streams, Water pollution.  
Bibliography, p.765-767.  
Abstract included.
- 6268-68  
REPORT ON FISSION RADIONUCLIDES OF HEALTH SIGNIFICANCE IN FOODS AND FEEDING MATERIALS.  
A Schwebel  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):774-775  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Feeds, Radioactive contamination.
- 6269-68  
ANALYSIS OF FOODS FOR CESIUM-137.  
H M Yakabe J M Dimitroff E P Laug  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):775-781, 6 REFS., 7 TABS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Cesium, Spectrometry.

## 55 RESIDUES

- 6270-68  
PESTICIDE DRIFT RESIDUE.  
N B Akeson  
Aerial Appl 2(3):5  
Mar 1964 333.8 AE8  
Aerial spraying, Alfalfa, Milk, Pesticide application, Pesticide residues, Weather.
- 6271-68  
RESIDUE DETERMINATION OF 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID IN DRY CROPS AND WALNUTS.  
A Bevenue G Zweig N L Nash  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(4):990-993, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Nov 1962 381 AS7  
Crops, Pesticide residues, Walnuts, 2,4-D.
- 6272-68  
ANALYTICAL STUDIES ON SOLANESOL-LIKE SUBSTANCES IN TOBACCO.  
W R Bilinsky R L Stedman  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):532-535, 16 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Chromatography, Colorimetry, Solanesol, Spectrophotometry, Tobacco.
- 6273-68  
DISULFOTON RESIDUES IN POTATO TUBERS.  
H V Brewerton R C Close  
New Zeal J Agr Res 10 2), 272-277  
May 1967 23 N4892  
Disulfoton, Insecticide residues, Potatoes.  
Abstract included
- 6274-68  
INVESTIGATIONS IN THE USE OF THE MICRO-COULOMETRIC GAS CHROMATOGRAPH FOR PESTICIDE RESIDUE ANALYSIS.  
J Burke L Johnson  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):348-354, 6 REFS., 2 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Pesticide residues.
- 6275-68  
DETERMINATION OF RESIDUES OF GUTHION.  
W S Cox  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):188-192, 2 TABS.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Azinphosmethyl, Cottonseed, Fruit, Insect control, Vegetables.
- 6276-68  
AN IMPROVED TEST PAPER FOR THE DETECTION OF MAMMALIAN URINE RESIDUES.  
W S Cox  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):655-656, 2 REFS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Paper, Rodents, Urine.
- 6277-68  
DETERMINATION OF GUTHION RESIDUES ON FRUITS.  
W X Cox  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):406-409, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Azinphosmethyl, Chromatography, Pesticide residues.
- 6278-68  
DETERMINATION OF RESIDUES OF DIURON, MONURON, FENURON, AND NEBURON.  
R L Dalton H L Pease  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):377-381, 3 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Colorimetry, Diuron, Monuron, Pesticide residues.
- 6279-68  
DETERMINATION OF MICRO-QUANTITIES OF CHLORINATED ORGANIC PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN BUTTER.  
M Eidelman  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):672-679, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Butter, Dieldrin, Endrin, Pesticide residues.

- 6280-68  
THE DETERMINATION OF KELTHANE RESIDUES ON FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.  
H P Eiduson  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):183-188, 2 TABS.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Cottonseed, Dicofol, Fruit, Hops, Nuts, Plant residues, Vegetables.
- 6281-68  
APPLICATION OF OSCILLOGRAPHIC POLAROGRAPHY TO DETERMINATION OF ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS PESTICIDE RESIDUES.  
R A Gajan  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):401-406, 31 REFS., 5 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Demeton, Disulfoton, Pesticide residues, Phorate, Polarography.
- 6282-68  
INFRARED DETERMINATION OF ENDRIN RESIDUES.  
L L Gershman  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):212-214, 1 TAB.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Endrin, Infrared rays, Pesticide residues, Spectrophotometry.
- 6283-68  
DEGRADATION ESTERS OF SYSLOX, DI-SYSLON, AND THIMET ON FIELD-SPRAYED KALE.  
M E Getz  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):397-401, 6 REFS., 5 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Demeton, Disulfoton, Kale, Phorate.
- 6284-68  
SIX PHOSPHATE PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN GREEN LEAFY VEGETABLES: CLEANUP METHOD AND PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION.  
M E Getz  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):393-396, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Pesticide residues, Vegetables.
- 6285-68  
PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN FOODS: ANALYTICAL PHILOSOPHY, TECHNOLOGY, AND CAPABILITIES IN OTHER COUNTRIES.  
F A Gunther  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):620-626, 15 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Food, International law, Legislation, Pesticide residues.
- 6286-68  
RAPID COLORIMETRIC DETERMINATION OF DDT IN MILK.  
F A Gunther R C Elinn D E Ott  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):359-363, 8 REFS., 5 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Colorimetry, DDT, Milk, Pesticide residues.
- 6287-68  
COMPARISON OF FIVE EXTRACTION PROCEDURES FOR THE RECOVERY OF DDT RESIDUES IN FIELD-TREATED COLLARDS.  
L J Hardin C T Sarten  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(4):988-990, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Nov 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, DDT, Kale, Pesticide residues.
- 6288-68  
REPORT ON DAIRY PRODUCTS.  
W Horwitz  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):436-437  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Dairy products, Fats, Frozen desserts, Milk, Phosphatases, Sucrose.
- 6289-68  
SEPARATION OF DIELDRIN AND ENDRIN FROM OTHER CHLORINATED PESTICIDE RESIDUES.  
L Johnson  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):363-365, 2 REFS., 2 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Dieldrin, Endrin, Pesticide residues.
- 6290-68  
THIRAM RESIDUES IN TOMATOES, STRAWBERRIES AND CELERIES.  
G E Keppel  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):410-414, 7 REFS., 3 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Celery, Pesticide residues, Strawberries, Thiram, Tomatoes.
- 6291-68  
SOME POSSIBLE EFFECTS OF MALATHION AND EPN ON MICE.  
H E Klaassen G F Krause C C Roan  
Kans Entomol Soc J 32(4):183-188, 5 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Oct 1959 420 K13  
Animal genetics, EPN, Malathion, Mice, Pesticide residues.
- 6292-68  
DANGER OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDES IN BIRDS: EGGS.  
J H Koeman R C H M Oudejans E A Huisman  
Nature 215 5105, 1094-1096  
02 Sep 1967 472 N21  
Birds, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, Eggs.
- 6293-68  
RADIOACTIVITY IN FOODS. II. EVIDENCE OF FALLOUT CONTAMINATION DURING 1958 AND 1959.  
E P Laug W C Wallace M S Walton M J Verrett J M Dimitroff  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):523-530, 10 TABS.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Food, Radioactive contamination.
- 6294-68  
DETERMINATION OF SMALL QUANTITIES OF ATRAZINE AND SIMAZINE IN CORN BY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY.  
A Major Jr  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):679-682, 5 REFS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Atrazine, Chromatography, Corn.
- 6295-68  
SCREENING METHOD FOR MONURON, DIURON, AND NEBURON RESIDUES ON FRUITS AND VEGETABLES BY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY.  
A Major Jr  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):387-390, 6 REFS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Diuron, Fruit, Monuron, Vegetables.
- 6296-68  
SPRAY DRIFT CLAIMS ARE MURDER.  
P H Marvin  
Aerial Appl 3(5):5-6  
May 1965 333.8 AE8  
Aerial spraying, Herbicide residues, Insurance, Pesticide residues.
- 6297-68  
ESTERASE INHIBITION TECHNIQUE FOR THE DETECTION OF ORGANOPHOSPHORUS PESTICIDES.  
W P McKinley S I Read  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):467-473, 13 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Esterases, Pesticide residues.
- 6298-68  
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF CERTAIN CHLORINATED ORGANIC PESTICIDES IN DAIRY PRODUCTS.  
P A Mills  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):171-177, 1 TAB.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Benzene hexachloride, DDE, DDT, Heptachlor epoxide, Lindane, Milk, TDE.
- 6299-68  
IDENTIFICATION AND DIFFERENTIATION OF DIELDRIN AND ENDRIN BY HY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY.  
L C Mitchell  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):682-689  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Dieldrin, Endrin.
- 6300-68  
ONE-STEP CHROMATOGRAPHIC CLEANUP OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN BUTTERFAT. I. CHROMATOGRAPHY ON SILICIC ACID.  
W A Moats  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):355-358, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1962 331 AS7  
Chromatography, Milk fat, Pesticide residues, Silicic acid.
- 6301-68  
ACTIVATION STUDIES ON FLORISIL.  
R Moddes  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):169-170  
May 1961 381 AS7  
DDT, Florisil, Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide, Lindane.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

55 6302-68

- 6302-68  
DETECTION AND ESTIMATION OF CHLORINATED PESTICIDES IN EGGS.  
J H Onley P A Mills  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(4):983-987, 5 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Nov 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Chromatography, Dieldrin, DDT, Eggs.
- 6303-68  
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON MASTITIS IN COWS FED LEGUME GRASS FORAGE AS SOILAGE AND SILAGE.  
W D Pouden N A Frank J H Vandersall  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(1):53-57, 4 REFS.  
01 Jul 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Legume grass forage, Mastitis.
- 6304-68  
METALS, OTHER ELEMENTS, AND RESIDUES IN FOODS.  
L L Ramsey  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):161-163  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Aldrin, Allethrin, Amitrole, Aramite, Azinphosmethyl, Benzene hexachloride, Biphenyl, Captan, Chlorbenside, Chlordane, Chlorobenzilate, Dairy products, Diclhone, Dicofol, Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Etylene oxide, Fluorine, Food contamination, Glyodin, Heptachlor epoxide, Lindane, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Nicotine, Perthane, Pesticide residues, Piperonyl butoxide, Sulphenone, Thiram, TDE, Toxaphene, Zinc, 2,4-d.
- 6305-68  
REPORT ON FUNGICIDES, FUMIGANTS AND MISCELLANEOUS.  
R W Storherr  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):409-410  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Allethrin, Bromides, Captan, Cyanides, Pesticide residues, Thiram.
- 6306-68  
CLEANUP AND SEPARATION OF 3-AMINO-1,2,4-TRIAZOLE AND METABOLITES FROM VEGETABLE CROPS.  
R W Storherr J Onley  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):382-387, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Amitrole, Chromatography, Crops, Pesticide residues.
- 6307-68  
DETERMINATION OF CHLORINATED PESTICIDE RESIDUES BY ELECTRON-CAPTURE GAS CHROMATOGRAPHY.  
J O Watts A K Klein  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):102-108, 12 REFS.  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, DDT, Pesticide residues.
- 6308-68  
DETERMINATION OF 2,4-D AND OTHER CHLORINATED PHENOXY ALKYL ACIDS.  
G Yip  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):367-376, 11 REFS., 4 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Pesticide residues, 2,4-D.
- 6309-68  
DIFFUSION OF DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN AND CHLOROTETRACYCLINE INTO MILK OF COWS FOLLOWING PARENTERAL ADMINISTRATION.  
H Blobel C W Burch  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(12):698-700, 8 REFS.  
15 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Chlorotetracycline, Diffusion, Dihydrostreptomycin, Milk.
- 6310-68  
SOLANUM ELAEAGNIFOLIUM, SILVER-LEAFED NIGHTSHADE, POISONING IN LIVESTOCK.  
W B Buck J W Dollahite D J Allen  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(6):348-351, 8 REFS.  
15 Sep 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Poisonous plants, Sheep, Solanum elaeagnifolium.
- 6311-68  
SERUM TRANSAMINASE ACTIVITIES IN CATS WITH HEPATIC NECROSIS.  
C E Cornelius J J Kaneko  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(1):62-66, 11 REFS.  
01 Jul 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Hepatocellular necrosis, Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase (SGO-), Serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase (SGP-T).
- 6312-68  
ELUTION COLUMN PREPARATION OF LEAF SAMPLE FOR FLAME PHOTOMETRY. I. DETERMINATION OF POTASSIUM IN TOBACCO.  
J T Dobbins  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):360-366, 5 TABS., 4 FIGS.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Photometry, Potassium, Tobacco.
- 6313-68  
NITRATE IN THE DIET IN PREGNANT EWES.  
H F Eppson M W Glenn W W Ellis C S Gilbert  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(10):611-614, 22 REFS.  
15 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Feed, Nitrates, Pregnancy disease, Sheep.
- 6314-68  
METHOCARBAMOL IN THE CONTROL OF SEVERE SKELETAL MUSCLE SPASMS IN SMALL ANIMALS.  
E Estrada  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(10):585-588, 2 REFS.  
15 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Methocarbamol, Muscle relaxants, Pentobarbital sodium, Spasms.
- 6315-68  
THE UPTAKE FROM WATER BY SEVERAL SPECIES OF FRESH-WATER FISH OF P,P-DDT, DIELDRIN, AND LINDANE THEIR TISSUE DISTRIBUTION AND ELIMINATION RATE.  
D H Gakstatter  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27(11)03820B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Aquariums, Dieldrin, DDT, Fish, Lindane, Water pollution.
- 6316-68  
FIGHT ADDITIONAL CASES OF PANSTEATITIS (YELLOW FAT) IN CATS FED CANNED RED TUNA.  
R C Griffiths G W Thornton J E Willson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(2):126-128, 2 REFS.  
15 Jul 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cats, Pansteatitis, Tocopheryl D, alpha-, Tunafish.
- 6317-68  
BOVINE MASTOCYTOMA- A CASE REPORT.  
A H Groth W S Bailey D F Walker  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(4):241-244, 13 REFS.  
15 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Dogs, Mastocytoma, Metastasis.
- 6318-68  
THE DEVELOPMENT AND USE OF MICROBIAL INSECTICIDES CONTAINING ENTOMOCOGENOUS BACTERIA AND VIRUSES.  
I M Hall  
Mushi 39(SUP), 75-84  
31 Mar 1967 421 M97

## 60 TOXICOLOGY

- Bacillus thuringiensis, Insecticides, Thuricide.
- 6319-68  
DETECTION OF TRIFLUPROMAZINE IN MILK.  
H Kadin  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):751-753, 1 TAB.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Cattle, Milk, Triflupromazine.
- 6320-68  
DETERMINATION OF GLYODIN (2-BEPTADECYL GLYOXALDINE ACETATE) RESIDUES ON APPLES.  
A Kleinman  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):214-218, 1 TAB.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Apples, Glyodin.
- 6321-68  
CHROMATOGRAPHIC IDENTIFICATION OF SOME ORGANOPHOSPHATE INSECTICIDES.  
H F MacBae W P McKinley  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):207-211, 14 REFS., 2 FIGS.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Methodology.
- 6322-68  
SCREENING METHOD FOR PESTICIDE RESIDUES ON FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.  
A Major H C Barry  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):202-207, 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Fruit, Pesticide residues, Vegetables.
- 6323-68  
THALLIUM INTOXICATION IN DOGS.  
G W Mather D G Low  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(9):544-549, 11 REFS.  
01 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Diphenylthiocarbazon, Dogs, Poisoning, Thallium.
- 6324-68  
DETERMINATION OF METHIOTRIAZAMINE AND BITHIONOL IN POULTRY TISSUES AND OF METHIOTRIAZAMINE IN FEED.  
E W McChesney R Koss J M Shekosky  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):744-750, 12 REFS., 5 TABS.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Bithionol, Feed, Methiotriazamine, Poultry, Tissues.
- 6325-68  
COLLABORATIVE STUDIES OF THE CHEMICAL ASSAY FOR PARALYTIC SHELLFISH POISON.  
E F McFarren J E Campbell  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):278-281, 2 TABS., 1 FIG.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Assay, Poisoning, Shellfish.
- 6326-68  
USE OF STARCH GEL ELECTROPHORESIS TO ILLUSTRATE INHIBITION OF RABBIT LIVER ESTERASES BY ORGANOPHOSPHORUS PESTICIDES.  
W P McKinley S I Bead  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):726-730, 1 TAB., 3 FIGS.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Carbophenothion, Demeton, Diazinon, Dimethoate, Electrophoresis, Esterases, Ethion, Liver, Malathion, Methyl parathion, Mevinphos, Naled, Parathion, Phorate, Bonnel, Buelene, Schradan, Trichlorfon.
- 6327-68  
THE QUANTITATIVE ANALYSES OF MICROGRAM QUANTITIES OF MIXTURES OF DDD AND P,P DDT.  
W P McKinley G Savary C Webster  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):193-196, 1 TAB., 2 FIGS.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
DDT, Para para -DDT, Quantitative analysis, TDE.
- 6328-68  
ADAPTATION OF THE USE-DILUTION METHOD TO PRIMARY EVALUATIONS OF DISINFECTANTS.  
L F Ortenzio L S Stuart  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):416-420, 3 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Bactericides, Salmonella bacterins, Staphylococcus.
- 6329-68  
FEDERAL CONTROL OF PESTICIDES.  
E P Beagan  
Aerial Appl 2(3):4  
Mar 1964 333.8 AE8  
Agricultural administration, Pesticide residues, Pesticides,
- Public health, Toxicology.
- 6330-68  
A DISORDER RESEMBLING HEMOPHILIA B (CHRISTMAS DISEASE) IN DOGS.  
H C Rowsell H G Downie J F Mustard J E Leeson J A Archibald  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(4):247-250, 12 REFS.  
15 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Blood coagulation, Dogs, Hemophilia.
- 6331-68  
THE CAUSE OF ALIMENTARY TOXEMIA IN CHICKENS, TOXIC FAT- ITS EFFECT ON SWINE PERFORMANCE.  
L C Scott  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(4):258-260, 13 REFS.  
15 Aug 1960 41.8 AM3  
Alimentary toxemia, Chickens, Swine.
- 6332-68  
DETERMINATION OF LEAF-MINER MAGGOTS IN SPINACH.  
F R Smith  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):338-339  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Leaf miners, Maggots, Spinach.
- 6333-68  
DETERMINATION OF 3-AMINO-1,2,4-TRIAZOLE IN CROPS.  
R W Storrer J Burke  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):196-199, 1 TAB.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Amitrole, Cranberries, Crops.
- 6334-68  
THERAPEUTIC EFFECT OF PYRIDINE-2-ALDOXIME METHIODIDE IN PABATHION POISONED MAMMALS.  
B Svetlicic M Vandekar  
J Comp Pathol 70(1):257-271, 6 TABS., 5 FIGS.  
Jan 1960 41.8 J82  
Mammals, Parathion, PAM, Pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodine.
- 6335-68  
SUSPECTED SCILLA NON-SCRIPTA (BLUEBELL) POISONING IN CATTLE.  
R H C Thursby-Pelham  
Vet Rec 80(24):709-710  
17 Jun 1967 41.8 V641  
Cattle, Poisoning, Poisonous plants, Scilla nonscripta.
- 6336-68  
PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS IN SOUTH CAROLINA CATTLE.  
C L Vickers W T Carll B W Bierer J B Thomas B D Valentine  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(9):507-508, 11 REFS.  
01 Nov 1960 41.8 AM3  
Cattle, Feed, Jaagziekte, Pulmonary emphysema.
- 6337-68  
NEOPLASMS FROM CAPTIVE WILD SPECIES.  
J R Wadsworth W M Williamson  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(7):424-425  
01 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Birds, Mammals, Neoplasms.
- 6338-68  
TUMORS AND TUMOR-LIKE LESIONS OF SNAKES.  
J R Wadsworth  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(7):419-420, 5 REFS.  
01 Oct 1960 41.8 AM3  
Caseous necrosis, Neoplasms, Snakes.
- 6339-68  
SPASTIC LAMENESS OF THE Hindlimbs OF AN ABERDEEN ANGUS HEIFER.  
J D Wheat  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(11):659-660, 3 REFS.  
01 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Aberdeen Angus cattle, Lameness, Paresis, Surgery.
- 6340-68  
THE IMMUNIZATION OF HORSES WITH BOTULINUM TOXOID.  
P G White G S Appleton  
Amer Vet Med Ass J 137(11):652-653, 7 REFS.  
01 Dec 1960 41.8 AM3  
Antitoxins, Botulism, Horses, Immunization, Poisoning.
- 6341-68  
DETERMINATION OF PETROLEUM ETHER EXTRACTS IN TOBACCO.  
J E Wickman L S Barrow  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):357-360, 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Extracts, Ligroine, Tobacco.



## 65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY &amp; BIOCHEMISTRY

- 6342-68  
HORMONAL REGULATION OF CITRUS LEAF ABSCISSION AND ITS RELATIVE INFLUENCE ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS.  
J C Bakhshi  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03726B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Abscission, Citrus, Gibberellic acid, Indoleacetic acid, Plant biochemistry, Plant regulators, Proteins.
- 6343-68  
INTERACTION OF GROWTH REGULATORS IN THE SENESCENCE OF NASTURTIUM LEAF DISKS.  
L Beevers F S Guernsey  
Nature 214 5091), 941-942, REF  
27 May 1967 472 N21  
Plant senescence, Tropaeolum majus.
- 6344-68  
NATURE AND QUANTITIES OF MATERIALS LEACHED FROM VICTORIN-TREATED TISSUES.  
H S Black  
Phytopathology 53(8):871  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Electrolytes, Nitrogen, Oats, Potassium, Sodium, Tissues, Victorin.
- 6345-68  
THE EFFECT OF THE REPLACEMENT OF CONCENTRATES BY ROOTS ON THE INTAKE AND PRODUCTION OF DAIRY COWS.  
M E Castle A D Drysdale R Waite J N Watson  
J Dairy Res 30(2):199-207, 11 REFS.  
Jun 1963 44.8 J823  
Dairy cattle, Feed, Roots.
- 6346-68  
EFFECTS OF B-NINE AND CYCOCEL ON SOME ANATOMICAL, CHEMICAL, AND PHYSICAL FACTORS INFLUENCING LEAF COLOR AND STEM STRENGTH OF CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM L. CV. CRITERION AND EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA WILLD. CV. ELISABETH ECKE.  
C E Crittendon  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03740B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Chlorocethyltrimethylammonium chloride, 2-, Chrysanthemum morifolium, Euphorbia pulcherrima, Plant anatomy, Plant biochemistry, Succinic acid, 2,2-dimethylhydrazide.
- 6347-68  
ON THE UTILIZATION OF AMINO ACIDS BY ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS FOR NITRIFICATION.  
H J Hatcher  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03821B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Amino acids, Aspergillus flavus, Nitrification.
- 6348-68  
PERCEPTION OF ENVIRONMENTAL STIMULI ORIENTING GROWTH AND MOVEMENT IN LOWER PLANTS.  
W Haupt  
Annu Rev Plant Physiol 16:267-290, 130 REFS.  
1965 450 AN78  
Environment, Growth factors, Phototropism, Plants, Polarization.
- 6349-68  
STUDIES ON THE PROPERTIES OF NEW ZEALAND BUTTERFAT. VIII. THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE MILK FAT OF COWS GRAZING ON RYEGRASS AT TWO STAGES OF MATURITY AND THE COMPOSITION OF THE RYEGRASS LIPIDS.  
J C Hawke  
J Dairy Res 30(1):67-75, 28 REFS.  
Feb 1963 44.8 J823  
Cattle, Fatty acids, Lipids, Lolium, Milk fat.
- 6350-68  
IMMEDIATE LOSS OF FLAGELLA FROM CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDI AFTER ULTRAVIOLET IRRADIATION.  
A R Hipkiss  
Radiat Bot 07 4), 347-349

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

65 6368-68

- Aug 1967 450 R11  
Chlamydomonas reinhardi, Flagella, Ultraviolet rays.
- 6351-68  
RADIATION-INDUCED LOSS OF REPRODUCTIVE INTEGRITY IN THE STAMEN BAIRS OF TRADESCANTIA BLOSSFELDIANA MILDRE A TWELVE-FLUID SPECIES.  
S Ichikawa A B Sparrow  
Radiat Bot 07 4), 333-345 REF  
Aug 1967 450 R11  
Cesium, Radiation, Reproduction, Tradescantia blossfeldiana. Abstract included.
- 6352-68  
COMPARISON OF THE EFFECTS OF GIBBERELIC ACID AND AFLATOXIN IN GERMINATING SEEDS.  
B C Jones B S Black A M Altschul  
Nature 214 5084), 171-172  
08 Apr 1967 472 N21  
Aflatoxin, Cottonseed, Gibberellic acid, Seed germination.
- 6353-68  
OBSERVATIONS ON PATHOGENICITY OF STREPTOMYCES SCABIES ON TUBERS PRODUCED IN VITRO.  
C H Lawrence W G Barker R M Graham  
Phytopathology 53(8):880  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Pathogenicity, Streptomyces, Tubers.
- 6354-68  
RESPIRATORY ELECTRON TRANSPORT.  
M Lieberman J E Baker  
Annu Rev Plant Physiol 16:343-382, 310 REFS.  
1965 450 AN78  
Electrons, Mitochondria, Phosphorylation, Plant respiration.
- 6355-68  
STUDIES ON THE PROPERTIES OF NEW ZEALAND BUTTERFAT. VII. EFFECT OF THE STAGE OF MATURITY OF RYEGRASS FED TO COWS ON THE CHARACTERISTICS OF BUTTERFAT AND ITS CAROTENE AND VITAMIN A CONTENTS.  
F B McDowall W A McGillivray  
J Dairy Res 30(1):59-66, 14 REFS.  
Feb 1963 44.8 J823  
Cattle, Lolium, Milk fat, Vitamin A.
- 6356-68  
STUDIES ON THE PROPERTIES OF NEW ZEALAND BUTTERFAT. VI. COMPARISON OF THE PROPERTIES AND VITAMIN A POTENCIES OF BUTTERFATS PRODUCED BY CLOVER-FED AND RYEGRASS-FED DAIRY COWS.  
F B McDowall W A McGillivray  
J Dairy Res 30(1):47-57, 14 REFS.  
Feb 1963 44.8 J823  
Clover, Dairy cows, Lolium, Milk fat, Vitamin A.
- 6357-68  
RADIATION-INDUCED SOMATIC MUTATIONS AND THE LOSS OF REPRODUCTIVE INTEGRITY IN TRADESCANTIA STAMEN BAIRS.  
G G Nayar A B Sparrow  
Radiat Bot 07 4), 257-267 REF  
Aug 1967 450 R11  
Cobalt, Gamma rays, Mutations, Tradescantia. Abstract included.
- 6358-68  
LOW MOLECULAR WEIGHT PHENOLS IN HIGHER PLANTS.  
J B Pridham  
Annu Rev Plant Physiol 16:13-36, 175 REFS., 1 TAB  
1965 450 AN78  
Amines, Hydroxy acids, Molecular weight, Phenols, Plants.
- 6359-68  
SOIL METABOLISM.  
J B Quastel  
Annu Rev Plant Physiol 16:217-240, 238 REFS.  
1965 450 AN78  
Metabolism, Soil aeration, Soil chemistry, Soil structure, Soils.
- 6360-68  
GIBBERELIN-LIKE SUBSTANCES FROM ECHINOCYSTIS MACROCARPA GREENE.  
T J Reilly  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03828B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Cern, Cucumbers, Echinocystis macrocarpa, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology.
- 6361-68  
STEM ELONGATION.  
R M Sachs  
Annu Rev Plant Physiol 16:73-96, 179 REFS.  
1965 450 AN78  
Dwarfing, Plant hormones, Plants, Stems.
- 6362-68  
ALKALOIDS OF LUPINUS WESTIANUS SMALL.  
M S Sahli  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03868B-3869-B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Alkaloids, Lupinine, Lupinus westianus, Multiflorine, Sparteine.
- 6363-68  
THE PENETRATION OF GROWTH REGULATORS INTO LEAVES.  
J A Sargent  
Annu Rev Plant Physiol 16:1-12, 56 REFS.  
1965 450 AN78  
Growth factors, Leaves, Plant regulators, 2,4-D.
- 6364-68  
PROPERTIES OF PHYTOCHROME.  
B W Siegelman W L Butler  
Annu Rev Plant Physiol 16:383-392, 35 REFS.  
1965 450 AN78  
Chromoproteins, Photometry.
- 6365-68  
FATE OF FUNGICIDES IN PLANTS.  
A K Sijpesteijn G J M van der Kerck  
Annu Rev Phytopathol 3:127-152, 87 REFS., 1 TAB.  
1965 464.8 AN72  
Fungicides, Metabolism, Plants.
- 6366-68  
INDUCING SPORULATION IN DIFFERENT STRAINS OF ALTERNARIA SOLANI. II. EFFECT OF ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT.  
B M Singh  
Mycopathol Mycol Appl 32 2), 163-171  
13 Jul 1967 450 M994  
Alternaria solani, Spore germination, Ultraviolet rays.
- 6367-68  
FALLOUT 137CS, DIRECT AERIAL TRANSFER AS AN IMPORTANT SOURCE OF FOLIAR DEPOSITION.  
D W Wilson G M Ward J E Johnson  
Radiat Bot 07 4), 313-319 REF  
Aug 1967 450 R11  
Aerial transfer, Alfalfa, Cesium, Radioactive contamination. Abstract included.
- 6368-68  
THE ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF CITRUS FRUIT ABSCISSION INDUCED BY IODOACETIC ACID.  
W C Wilson  
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 11)03743B  
May 1967 Z5055.U49D53  
Abscission, Citrus, D, 2,4-, Iodoacetic acid, Plant anatomy, Plant physiology.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

70 6369-68

## 70 CHEMISTRY

- 6369-68  
THE CHROMATOGRAPHIC SEPARATION OF PESTICIDES ON SILICIC ACID\*  
J P Barrette R Payfer  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):606-608, 1 TAB.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Chromatography, DDT, Lindane, Silicic acid.
- 6370-68  
DETERMINATION OF 2,4-D AND 2,4,5-T AS SIMPLE CONSTITUENTS  
AND MIXED CONSTITUENTS IN COMMERCIAL ESTER FORMULATIONS.  
J P Barrette R Payfer  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):517-522, 7 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Esters, 2,4-D, 2,4,5-T.
- 6371-68  
ASSAY FOR SANTONIN IN TABLETS.  
M E Biesemeyer  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):593-594, 1 TAB.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Santonin.
- 6372-68  
COLORIMETRIC DETERMINATION OF RESIDUES OF THE DITHIOLANE  
INSECTICIDES IN COTTONSEED AND ON COTTON FOLIAGE.  
R C Blinn J E Boyd  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-15-7  
Jul 1965 382 SO12  
Cottonseed, Dithiolane insecticides,  
Ethoxyphosphinothioyl-1,3-dithiolane, 2-,  
Ethoxyphosphinyl-imino-1,3-dithiolane, 2-,  
Spectrophotometry.
- 6373-68  
ION-EXCHANGE METHOD FOR DETERMINING PARAQUAT RESIDUES IN  
FOOD CRCPs.  
A Calderbank S H Yuen  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-42-4  
Jul 1965 382 SO12  
Fruit, Lentils, Pesticide residues, Vegetables.
- 6374-68  
DETERMINATION OF ARSENIC IN PESTICIDE FORMULATIONS.  
W F Carey  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):586-588, 1 TAB.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Arsenic, Distillation, Ion exchange.
- 6375-68  
REPORT ON ANALYTICAL METHODS FOR PESTICIDE FORMULATIONS.  
R L Caswell  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):511-512  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Colorimetry, DDT, Heptachlor, Malathion,  
Pesticides, Phorate.
- 6376-68  
LIPID CONSTITUENTS OF CONIDIA OF GLOMERELLA CINGULATA.  
R Cecil M Jack L P Miller  
Phytopathology 53(8):879  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Conidia, Glomerella, Lipids.
- 6377-68  
NITROGEN ACTIVITY INDEX OF UREA-FORMALDEHYDE COMPOUNDS.  
H A Davis  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):245-249, 2 TABS.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Calcium carbonate, Formaldehyde, Hydrogen-ion concentration,  
Nitrogen, Temperature, Urea.
- 6378-68  
FURTHER STUDY OF THE SODIUM TETRAPHENYL BORON METHOD FOR  
POTASSIUM IN FERTILIZERS.  
O W Ford  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):222-223, 1 TAB.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Fertilizers, Potassium, Sodium tetraphenylboron.
- 6379-68  
GAS CHROMATOGRAPHIC DETERMINATION OF SMALL VAPOR PRESSURES.  
DETERMINATION OF THE VAPOR PRESSURES OF SOME TRIAZINE  
HERBICIDES.  
K Friedrich K Stammbach  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-15-8  
Jul 1965 382 SO12  
Chromatography, Triazine herbicides, Vapor pressure.
- 6380-68  
DETERMINATION OF ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS PESTICIDE RESIDUES BY  
CONVERSION TO ORTHOPHOSPHATE ION.  
M E Getz  
J Sci Food Agr 17(6):II-43-1  
Jul 1965 382 SO12  
Carbophenothion, Diazinon, Malathion, Methylparathion,  
Parathion, Pesticide residues.
- 6381-68  
APPLICATION OF 4-(P-NITROBENZYL) PYRIDINE AS A RAPID QUANTI-  
TATIVE REAGENT FOR ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDES.  
M E Getz R R Watts  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-15-5  
Jul 1965 382 SO12  
Apples, Cabbage, Nitrobenzylpyridine, 4-(p-  
Organophosphate pesticides, Potatoes, Quantitative analysis,  
Strawberries.
- 6382-68  
GAS CHROMATOGRAPHIC TECHNIQUES FOR THE DETERMINATION OF  
ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDE RESIDUES.  
L Giuffrida F Ives  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-42-6  
Jul 1965 382 SO12  
Carbophenothion, Chromatography, Diazinon, Malathion,  
Parathion, Pesticide residues.
- 6383-68  
REPORT ON PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF PESTICIDES.  
E L Gooden  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):588  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Dusting, Grain sampling.
- 6384-68  
HERBICIDES, SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE AND DALAPON.  
H Hammond  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):522-524, 2 TABS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Dalapon, Herbicides, Sodium trichloroacetate.
- 6385-68  
REPORT ON ANALYTICAL METHODS FOR PESTICIDE FORMULATIONS.  
T H Harris  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):576  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Aldrin, Ammonium chloride, Chlorine, Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin,  
Infrared rays, Malathion, Parathion, Sabadilla,  
Sodium biphenyl, Sodium hypochlorite, Warfarin.
- 6386-68  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATION OF MALEIC HYDRAZIDE IN  
TOBACCOS.  
I Hoffman  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):723-725, 2 FIGS.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Maleic hydrazide, Spectrophotometry, Tobacco.
- 6387-68  
REACTIVITY OF BORON GLASSES IN AQUEOUS SOLUTIONS.  
E R Holden W R Bontoyan  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(2):455-463, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.  
May 1962 381 AS7  
Boron, Crops, Glass.
- 6388-68  
AOAC-AOCS CRUDE FIBER LIAISON COMMITTEE. THIRD INTERIM  
REPORT.  
K Holt  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):567-569, 3 TABS.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Asbestos, Fibers, Solvents, Surveys.
- 6389-68  
DETERMINATION OF PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE IN VEGETABLES.  
A K Klein E J Gajan  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):712-719, 12 REFS., 2 TABS.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Beans, Cabbage, Colorimetry, Coulometric gas, Lettuce,  
Pentachloronitrobenzene, Polarography.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

70 6411-68

- 6390-68  
THE INFRARED ANALYSIS OF ROTENONE.  
R G Knoerlein  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):577-579, 4 TABS., 1 FIG.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Infrared rays, Rotenone.
- 6391-68  
FIXATION OF C1402 BY GERMINATING CONIDIA OF BOTRYTIS CINE-  
REA.  
T Kosuge J C Dutra  
Phytopathology 53(8):880  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Botrytis, Carbon dioxide, Conidia, Radioactive substances.
- 6392-68  
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH TODAY AND TOMORROW.  
W E Krauss  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 5(2):63-65  
Jun 1959 423.9 EN8  
Agricultural research.
- 6393-68  
PREPARATION OF ORGANOTIN-PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS AND THEIR BIO-  
LOGICAL ACTIVITIES - POTENCY AGAINST FUNGI, TOXIC ACTIVITY.  
AGAINST INSECTS AND PHYTOTOXIC PROPERTIES.  
H Kubo  
Agr Biol Chem 29(1):43-55  
Jan 1965 385 AG8B  
Chemurgy, Fungicides, Herbicides, Insecticides,  
Organotin-phosphorus compounds,  
Phosphorus-organotin compounds,  
Trialkyl tin organic phosphorus compounds,  
Triphenyl tin organic phosphorus compounds.
- 6394-68  
SEROLOGICAL DIFFERENTIATION OF NORMAL AND DISEASED HELMIN-  
THOSPORIUM VICTORIAE.  
G D Lindberg T P Pirone  
Phytopathology 53(8):881  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Helminthosporium, Serological tests.
- 6395-68  
TRANSLOCATION IN SPOROPOHORES OF LENTINUS TIGRINUS RELATED  
TO SPECIALIZED CELLS.  
L J Littlefield R D Wilcoxon T W Sudia  
Phytopathology 53(8):881  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Fungi translocation, Lentinus.
- 6396-68  
INABILITY OF CHITINASE TO LYSE FUNGAL MYCELIUM.  
A B Lloyd R I Noveroske J L Lockwood  
Phytopathology 53(8):881  
Aug 1963 464.8 P56  
Chitin, Fungi, Lysis, Mycelium.
- 6397-68  
DETERMINATION OF THIRAM IN FERBAM.  
W K Lowen  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):584-585, 3 TABS.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Ferbam, Infrared rays, Sodium sulfide, Thiram.
- 6398-68  
INFRARED ANALYSIS OF ALDRIN EMULSIBLE CONCENTRATES: 1961  
AOAC COLLABORATIVE TEST PROGRAM.  
L Lykken  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):527-529, 1 TAB.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Aldrin, Assay, Infrared rays.
- 6399-68  
TOTAL CHLORINE AND INFRARED METHODS FOR THE DETERMINATION OF  
ALDRIN, DIELDRIN, AND ENDRIN FORMULATIONS.  
L Lykken  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):595-605, 4 TABS., 3 FIGS.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Aldrin, Chlorine, Dieldrin, Endrin, Infrared rays.
- 6400-68  
COLLABORATIVE STUDY OF CHLORDANE AND HEPTACHLOR.  
C F Meyer  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):513-517, 3 TABS.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Chlordane, Chlorine, Heptachlor.
- 6401-68  
PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY OF BIPHENYL.  
L C Mitchell  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):730-733, 2 FIGS.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Biphenyl, Chromatography.
- 6402-68  
THE EFFECT OF ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT (2537 Å) ON 141 PESTICIDE  
CHEMICALS BY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY.  
L C Mitchell  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):643-712, 2 TABS., 8 PL.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Bromine, Chromatography, Fluorescein, Phenoxyethanol 2-,  
Silver nitrate, Ultraviolet rays.
- 6403-68  
SEPARATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF CHLORINATED ORGANIC  
PESTICIDES BY PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY. XII. THE TWO  
HERBICIDES, 2,4-D AND 2,4,5-T.  
L C Mitchell  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(4):720-722, 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
Nov 1961 381 AS7  
Chromatography, Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid, 2,4-d,  
2,4,5-T.
- 6404-68  
DETERMINATION OF HEPTACHLOR IN HEPTACHLOR GRANULES.  
W G Mitchell W F Barthel  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):113-115, 2 TABS.  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Heptachlor.
- 6405-68  
SOME SEMIQUANTITATIVE GAS CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDIES ON THE  
ORGANIC ACIDS OF TOBACCO AND ITS SMOKE.  
L D Quin W George B S Menefee  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(2):367-373, 5 TABS.  
May 1961 381 AS7  
Acids, Chromatography, Organic compounds, Smoke, Tobacco.
- 6406-68  
SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC METHODS FOR ROTENONE.  
R C Rund  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):524-526, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Rotenone, Spectrophotometry.
- 6407-68  
MODIFICATIONS OF THE KNOERLEIN INFRARED METHOD FOR ROTENONE.  
B I Samuel  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):580-581, 2 TABS., 1 FIG.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Infrared rays, Resins, Rotenone.
- 6408-68  
DETERMINATION OF FURFURAL IN DISTILLED SPIRITS.  
R L Schoeneman  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):392-394, 1 TAB., 1 FIG.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Alcoholic beverages, Distillation, Furfural,  
Spectrophotometry.
- 6409-68  
TRACE ANALYSIS OF BHA AND BHT IN FOOD PRODUCTS.  
K G Sloman R J Romagnoli J C Cavagnol  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(1):76-80, 6 REFS., 3 TABS.  
Feb 1962 381 AS7  
Butylated hydroxyanisole, Butylated hydroxytoluene, Food.
- 6410-68  
IDENTIFICATION AND ANALYSES OF FIVE ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTI-  
CIDES: RECOVERIES FROM CROPS FORTIFIED AT DIFFERENT LEVELS.  
R W Storherr M E Getz R R Watts S J Friedman F Erwin  
L Giuffrida F Ives  
J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-15-6  
Jul 1965 382 S012  
Carbophenothion, Chromatography, Diazinon, Malathion,  
Methyl parathion, Nitrobenzylpyridine,  
Organophosphate pesticides, Parathion.
- 6411-68  
DETERMINATION OF MALATHION IN FORMULATIONS.  
J H Ware  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):608-610, 1 TAB.  
Aug 1961 381 AS7  
Infrared rays, Insecticides, Malathion.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

70 6412-68

6412-68

DETERMINATION OF ALDRIN, DIELDRIN, OR ENDRIN IN FORMULATIONS\*  
 T T White G G McKinley  
 Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):591-595, 3 TABS., 3 FIGS.  
 Aug 1961 381 AS7  
 Aldrin, Chlorine, Dieldrin, Endrin, Hydrobromic acid.

6413-68

DETERMINATION OF PHOSDRIN INSECTICIDE OR METHYL PARATHION IN FORMULATIONS.  
 T T White G G McKinley  
 Ass Offic Anal Chem J 44(3):589-591, 1 TAB., 3 FIGS.  
 Aug 1961 381 AS7  
 Methyl parathion, Mevinphos.

6414-68

DETERMINATION OF HERBICIDES IN OILS.  
 G Yip  
 J Sci Food Agr 16(7):II-43-2  
 Jul 1965 382 S012  
 Chromatography, Dichlorophenoxy-aliphatic acids, Herbicide residues, Oils, Pentachlorophenol, Trichlorobenzoic acid, 2,3,6-

## 80 ENGINEERING

6415-68

CESSNA ENTERS AERIAL APPLICATION FIELD.  
 Aerial Appl 3(3):6  
 Mar 1965 333.8 AE8  
 Aerial spraying, Agricultural aviation, Aircraft.

6416-68

A RESTRAINING TABLE FOR IMPLANTATION AND TRANSPLANTATION EXPERIMENTS ON MOSQUITOES.  
 J Med Entomol 2(1):85-86  
 Apr 1965 421 J828  
 Culicidae, Restraining table, Transplanting.

6417-68

TANDEM HELICOPTER DESIGNED FOR AG APPLICATION.  
 Aerial Appl 2(1):13  
 Jan 1964 333.8 AE8  
 Aerial spraying, Helicopters.

6418-68

CAAA SAFETY RECORD EARNS REFUND CHECK.  
 Aerial Appl 3(2):4,8  
 Feb 1965 333.8 AE8  
 Accident prevention, Agricultural aviation associations, California, Workmen s compensation insurance.

6419-68

NEW SPRAY EQUIPMENT MINIMIZES DRIFT PROBLEM.  
 Aerial Appl 2(8):6  
 Aug 1964 333.8 AE8  
 Helicopters, Pesticide residues, Spraying equipment.

6420-68

A SIMPLIFIED TISSUE-CULTURE TECHNIQUE TO DETECT ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS AND ITS APPLICATION IN ANTIBODY ASSAYS.  
 B W Calnek  
 Avian Dis 8(1):163-172, TABS.  
 Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
 Antibodies, Assay, Birds, Rous sarcoma virus, Tissue culture.

6421-68

A COLORIMETRIC METHOD FOR CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN DETERMINATIONS IN CHICK BLOOD.  
 H C Carlson  
 Avian Dis 8(1):76-80  
 Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
 Carbon monoxide, Carboxyhemoglobin, Chickens, Colorimetry, Hemoglobin.

6422-68

A METHOD OF COLLECTING ADULTS OF THE PALES WEEVIL, HYLOBIUS PALES AND THE PITCH EATING WEEVIL, PACHYLOBIUS PICIVORUS (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE).  
 W M Ciesla R T Franklin  
 Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):205-206  
 Apr 1965 420 K13  
 Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Hylobius, Insect collecting equipment, Pachylobius, Pinus.

6423-68

IMPORTANCE OF GROUND EFFECT ON PERFORMANCE.  
 J B Galipault  
 Aerial Appl 2(7):4  
 Jul 1964 333.8 AE8  
 Aerial spraying, Aerodynamics, Aircraft.

6424-68

INFORMATION ABOUT POINT-OF-PULL-UP.  
 J B Galipault  
 Aerial Appl 2(9):8-9  
 Sep 1964 333.8 AE8  
 Accident prevention, Aerial spraying, Aircraft.

6425-68

PROJECT LEAPFROG.  
 J B Galipault  
 Aerial Appl 2(4):4-5  
 Apr 1964 333.8 AE8

Accident prevention, Aerial spraying, Aircraft, Safety education.

- 6426-68  
THE COMBINED FACTORS ON OBSTRUCTION AVOIDANCE.  
J H Galipault  
Aerial Appl 2(8):12  
Aug 1964 333.8 AE8  
Accident prevention, Aerial spraying, Aerodynamics, Aircraft operation.
- 6427-68  
FACTORS DETERMINING AIRCRAFT PITCH RATE.  
J H Galipault  
Aerial Appl 2(6):4  
Jun 1964 333.8 AE8  
Aerial spraying, Aerodynamics, Aircraft.
- 6428-68  
ACCIDENTS IN AERIAL APPLICATION OPERATIONS 1962.  
F M Hollowell  
Aerial Appl 2(1):4,7  
Jan 1964 333.8 AE8  
Accidents, Aerial spraying, Aircraft.
- 6429-68  
WILEY HAYS DOWNWIND TURN.  
H Marshall  
Aerial Appl 3(7):4  
Jul 1965 333.8 AE8  
Aerial spraying, Wind.
- 6430-68  
A DOUBLE MOUNT FOR MINUTE ARTHROPODS.  
F D Miner  
Kans Entomol Soc J 33(4):174-175  
Oct 1960 420 K13  
Insect collecting equipment.
- 6431-68  
THE AG PILOT AND HOW TO PROTECT HIM.  
S F Mohler C R Harper  
Aerial Appl 3(4):7-8,17  
Apr 1965 333.8 AE8  
Accident prevention, Aerial spraying, Pesticides, Poisoning, Protopam.
- 6432-68  
THE AG PILOT AND HOW TO PROTECT HIM.  
S R Mohler C R Harper  
Aerial Appl 3(3):4  
Mar 1965 333.8 AE8  
Accidents, Aerial spraying, Aircraft, Poisoning.
- 6433-68  
CINEPHOTOGRAPHY AS A TOOL IN RESEARCH AND TEACHING.  
S Radinovsky  
Kans Entomol Soc J 37(4):307-310  
Oct 1964 420 K13  
Insect behavior, Motion pictures.
- 6434-68  
ENGINE-POWERED DISTRIBUTOR FOR FIXED-WING AIRCRAFT.  
M R Smith  
Aerial Appl 3(1):4-6,12  
Jan 1965 333.8 AE8  
Aircraft, Dusting equipment, Planting equipment.
- 6435-68  
ELECTROSURGICAL DEVOCALIZING OF POULTRY.  
H P Van Krey F X Ogasawara  
Avian Dis 8(1):81-85  
Feb 1964 41.8 AV5  
Devocalizing (poultry), Electrosurgery, Poultry.
- 6436-68  
LOW VOLUME SPINNING PESTICIDE NOZZLE.  
D Whittam  
Aerial Appl 3(4):16  
Apr 1965 333.8 AE8  
Aerial spraying, Nozzles, Pesticide application, Spraying equipment.
- 6437-68  
A NEW METHOD OF POINTING INSECTS.  
F E Wood  
Kans Entomol Soc J 38(2):203-204  
Apr 1965 420 K13  
Insect collecting equipment.
- 6438-68  
PESTICIDES AND THE INDUSTRY -AS VIEWED BY THE AGRICULTURAL PRESS.  
P D Sanders  
Aerial Appl 2(12):4  
Dec 1964 333.8 AE8  
Agribusiness, Pesticides.
- 6439-68  
METHOD FOR DETERMINING MALATHION.  
J H Ware  
Ass Offic Anal Chem J 45(3):529-530 3 REFS., 1 TAB.  
Aug 1962 381 AS7  
Assay, Colorimetry, Malathion.

## 90 INDUSTRY

### Economics

- 6440-68  
ELEMENTS OF ENTOMOLOGY - THE ECONOMICS.  
G Ferguson  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 4(2):49-51  
Jun 1958 423.9 EN8  
Agriculture, Economics, Entomology.
- 6441-68  
COTTON INSECT RESEARCH AT TALLULAH, LOUISIANA.  
R C Gaines  
Entomol Soc Amer Bull 6(2):88-89  
Jun 1960 423.9 EN8  
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Research.
- 6442-68  
RESEARCH: WHAT IS IT S VALUE.  
J H Galipault  
Aerial Appl 2(10):12-13  
Oct 1964 333.8 AE8  
Aerial spraying, Agricultural economics, Research.

### Regulations

- 6443-68  
PROS AND CONS OF CONTROVERSIAL CFR PART 55- FEDERAL LEGISLATION VITAL TO AERIAL APPLICATORS. THE PROS OF PART 55.  
D Teeter  
Aerial Appl 1(2):8-9  
Jul 1963 333.8 AE8  
Aerial dusting, Aerial spraying, Aeronautics, Agricultural legislation, Federal Aviation Agency.





## SUBJECT INDEX

Aedes STIMULANS

- ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE**  
 Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer. 6339
- ABIES**  
 A new subspecies of *Oeme costata*, with observations on the habits of larvae and adults (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5850
- ABNORMALITIES**  
 Further observations on a congenital cyclopian-type malformation. 5952  
 3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, n,n'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine dppd). 6124
- ABORTION**  
 Abortion of cattle associated with natural *Listeria monocytobenes* infection. 6114  
 The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion. 6170
- ABSCISSION**  
 Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342  
 The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368
- ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)**  
 Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788  
 Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931
- ACANTHOCERUS**  
 Revision of the cactus plant bug genus *Hesperolabops* Kirkaldy Hemiptera Miridae). 5477
- ACARIASIS**  
 Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal. 6157
- ACARICIDES**  
 Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5595  
 Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 5735
- ACARINA**  
 A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina). 5438
- ACCIDENT PREVENTION**  
 Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715  
 Aircraft are not enough. 5732  
 CAAA safety record earns refund check. 6418  
 Information about point-of-pull-up. 6424  
 Project leapfrog. 6425  
 The combined factors on obstruction avoidance. 6426  
 The ag pilot and how to protect him. 6431
- ACCIDENTS**  
 Accidents in aerial application operations 1962. 6428  
 The ag pilot and how to protect him. 6432
- ACER**  
 Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on *Verticillium* sp. isolated from maple trees. 5767
- ACETAMIDE**  
 Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
- ACETIC ACID**  
 The magnesium contents of soils and crops. 5737
- ACHATINA FULICA**  
 Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 5913
- ACHETA**  
 The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode. 5870
- ACIDOPROCTUS**  
 A note on the identity of *Acidoproctus mopkinsi mexicanus* Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 5448
- ACIDS**  
 Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke. 6405
- ACRIDIDAE**  
 Mechanism of locust jumping. 5591  
 Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara elliotti* (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613
- ACRONYCHES**  
 Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- ACROTAENIA**  
 A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :*Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- ACTINOMYCETES**  
 Nature of response of zoospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* to soil fungistasis. 5822
- ACULUS**  
 Observations on the mites *Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ashmead) and *Aculus pelekassi* Keifer under laboratory conditions. 5594
- ACYRTHOSIPHON DIRHODUM**  
 Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
- ADENOMA**  
 Transmissible pituitary chromophobe adenoma in the parakeet. 6051
- ADSORPTION**  
 Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901
- AEDES**  
 Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711
- AEDES AEGYPTI**  
 Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616  
 Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention. 5713
- AEDES CANADENSIS**  
*Aedes canadensis* Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608
- AEDES CINEREUS**  
*Aedes canadensis* Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608
- AEDES COMMUNIS**  
*Aedes canadensis* Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608
- AEDES STICTICUS**  
 Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. x. conditioning and hatching of winterized eggs of *Aedes sticticus* Diptera, Culicidae). 5624
- AEDES STIMULANS**  
 Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. x. conditioning and hatching of winterized eggs of *Aedes sticticus* Diptera, Culicidae). 5624



SUBJECT INDEX

**AEDES TAENIORBYNCBUS**

**AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS**

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647

**AERATION**

Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines. 6258

**AERIAL BRUSH CONTROL**

Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application. 5717

**AERIAL DUSTING**

Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story The fixed-wing story. 5731

Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443

**AERIAL FERTILIZING**

Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application. 5717

**AERIAL FIRE CONTROL**

Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story The fixed-wing story. 5731

**AERIAL INSECT CONTROL**

Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693

The permanent war on the mosquito. 5708

Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848

Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

**AERIAL LIVESTOCK DEODORIZING**

Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914

**AERIAL PEST CONTROL**

Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application. 5840

**AERIAL PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**

Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739

**AERIAL SEED PLANTING**

Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application. 5717

**AERIAL SPRAYING**

Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of *Glossina morsitans* westw. 5694

Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715

Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application. 5717

I fly by night. 5727

Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story The fixed-wing story. 5731

Aircraft are not enough. 5732

Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical. 5868

Pesticide drift residue. 6270

Spray drift claims are murder. 6296

Cessna enters aerial application field. 6415

Tandem helicopter designed for ag application. 6417

Importance of ground effect on performance. 6423

Information about point-of-pull-up. 6424

Project leapfrog. 6425

The combined factors on obstruction avoidance. 6426

Factors determining aircraft pitch rate. 6427

Accidents in aerial application operations 1962. 6428

Wiley bays downwind turn. 6429

The ag pilot and how to protect him. 6431

The ag pilot and how to protect him. 6432

Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle. 6436

Research: what is it s value. 6442

Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443

**AERIAL TRANSFER**

Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition. 6367

**AERIAL WEED CONTROL**

Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application. 5717

**AERODYNAMICS**

Importance of ground effect on performance. 6423

The combined factors on obstruction avoidance. 6426

Factors determining aircraft pitch rate. 6427

Factors determining aircraft pitch rate. 6427

Factors determining aircraft pitch rate. 6427

**AEROMONAS**

Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 6116

**AEROMONAS LIQUEFACIENS**

Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 5913

**AERONAUTICS**

Facts and figures the public should know. 5723

Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443

**AFLATOXIN**

Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 6352

**AFRICA**

Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of *Glossina morsitans* westw. 5694

**AGALLIA CONSTRICTA**

Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. 5601

**AGAPOSTEMON**

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

**AGENIELLA**

Taxonomic notes on the genus *Ageniella* (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5571

Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

**AGGLUTINATION**

Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with *Escherichia coli*. 6169

SUBJECT INDEX

ALLOTROPA CONVEXIFRONS

<b>AGRIBUSINESS</b>			
Pesticides and the industry -as viewed by the agricultural press.	6438	Information about point-of-pull-up.	6424
<b>AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION</b>		Project leapfrog.	6425
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	Factors determining aircraft pitch rate.	6427
Federal control of pesticides.	6329	Accidents in aerial application operations 1962.	6428
<b>AGRICULTURAL AVIATION</b>		The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432
Cessna enters aerial application field.	6415	Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft.	6434
<b>AGRICULTURAL AVIATION ASSOCIATIONS</b>		<b>AIRCRAFT OPERATION</b>	
CAAA safety record earns refund check.	6418	The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426
<b>AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY</b>		<b>AIRSACCULITIS</b>	
The history and use of agricultural chemicals.	5656	Airsacculitis in poults from different strains of turkeys.	5950
<b>AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS</b>		<b>ALBINISM</b>	
Facts and figures the public should know.	5723	The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei).	5635
Research: what is its value.	6442	<b>ALCIPPUS</b>	
<b>AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION</b>		A new species of Alciippus from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae).	5551
Pros and cons of controversial CPR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55.	6443	<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>	
<b>AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH</b>		Determination of furfural in distilled spirits.	6408
Agricultural research today and tomorrow.	6392	<b>ALDRIN</b>	
<b>AGRICULTURE</b>		Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5875
Elements of entomology - the economics.	6440	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
<b>AGRIMYCIN</b>		Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385
Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum in vitro.	5748	Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961 aOAC collaborative test program.	6398
<b>AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS</b>		Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations.	6399
Bexuronic acid metabolism in Agrobacterium tumefaciens.	5769	Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations*	6412
<b>AGROMYZIDAE</b>		<b>ALEUTIAN DISEASE</b>	
Notes on new host plant records and parasites of Liriomyza sorosis in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667	Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a mycobacterium species.	6087
Some new host plant records and parasites of Phytobia (Aomomyza) maculosa in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5881	<b>ALPALFA</b>	
<b>AGRCOPYROM</b>		Etiology and prevention of legume bloat.	6075
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864	Pesticide drift residue.	6270
<b>AGROSTEMMA</b>		Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition.	6367
Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed.	5902	<b>ALGAE</b>	
<b>AIR</b>		Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of Drosophila melanogaster.	5681	<b>ALIMENTARY TOXEMIA</b>	
<b>AIR POLLUTION</b>		The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat- its effect on swine performance.	6331
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986	<b>ALKALOIDS</b>	
<b>AIR SACULITIS</b>		Alkaloids of Lupinus westianus Small.	6362
Artificially induced Escherichia coli infection in chilled chicks.	5948	<b>ALLAPORUS</b>	
Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197	A new allaporus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5470
<b>AIRCRAFT</b>		<b>ALLETHRIN</b>	
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
The permanent war on the mosquito.	5708	Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715	<b>ALLOTROPA BURRELLI</b>	
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story The fixed-wing story.	5731	Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
Aircraft are not enough.	5732	<b>ALLOTROPA CONVEXIFRONS</b>	
Cessna enters aerial application field.	6415	Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
Importance of ground effect on performance.	6423		



SUBJECT INDEX

ALTERNARIA SOLANI

ALTERNARIA SOLANI

Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of *Alternaria solani*. 5812

Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. II. effect of ultraviolet light. 6366

ALTITUDE

Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 5898

ALUMINUM

Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana. 5728

ALYDUS PILOSULUS

Biology of the broadheaded bug *Alydus pilosulus* Hemiptera, Alydidae). 5675

AMATIDAE

Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Nctodontidae - Lepidoptera. 5649

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF AVIAN PATHOLOGISTS

Resume of the seventh annual meeting American Association of Avian Pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926

AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924

AMINES

Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

AMINO ACIDS

Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy. 5564

Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711

Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. 5787

On the utilization of amino acids by *Aspergillus flavus* for nitrification. 6347

AMINO ACIDS, D-

The nutritional value of D-amino acid in chick nutrition. 6171

AMINO-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-(4-CHLOROPHENYL)-6-ETHYLPYRIMIDINE,

Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. 5937

AMINOTRANSFERASES

Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle. 5961

AMITROLE

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops. 6306

Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 6333

AMMONIA

The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus. 5934

Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

AMMONIUM ACETATE

The magnesium contents of soils and crops. 5737

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

AMMOPHILA

Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American *Ammophila* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5874

AMO-1618

Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618. 5779

AMPHELECTUS

Descriptions and records of *Hesperophanini* with keys to the species of *Anatinomma* and *Amphelectus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453

AMYLOIDOSIS

Amyloid in the liver of ducks. 6148

ANABITTACUS

New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446

ANAGYRUS SUBALBIPES

Possibility of biological control of *Pseudococcus comstocki* in Japan. 5871

ANAPHOTHRIPS ORCHIDACEUS ORCHIDACEUM

Redescriptions of *Anaphothrips orchidaceus* and *A. orchidearum* Thysanoptera0Thripidae). 5556

ANAPHOTHRIPS ORCHIDACEUS ORCHIDACEUS

Redescriptions of *Anaphothrips orchidaceus* and *A. orchidearum* Thysanoptera0Thripidae). 5556

ANASTREPHA

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474

ANATINOMMA

Descriptions and records of *Hesperophanini* with keys to the species of *Anatinomma* and *Amphelectus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453

ANCISTROCERUS

A note on *Ancistrocerus tigris* in trapnests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 5524

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

ANDRENA

An anomalous specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

*Andrena* of the Colorado front range: species of the typical subgenus on *Salix* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5863

ANEUBYSMS

Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 6034

The influence of dietary ascorbic acid on the severity of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) toxicity in turkeys. 6177

Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on incidence of dissecting aneurysm in turkeys as induced by beta-aminopropionitrile. 6186

Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. 6187

ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION

Isolation of *Vibrio fetus* from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection. 5959

Equine salmonellosis. 5960

Attempt at transmission of shipping fever. 6013

A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmittability of the disease in Ontario. 6146

ANIMAL DISEASES

Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 5913

Bacterial and viral disease. 6049

Small animal literature index. 6090

Certain important animal diseases in Great Britain. 6149

SUBJECT INDEX

Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to <i>Polyplax serrata</i> .	6209	liasis under practical conditions.	6068
<b>ANIMAL GENETICS</b>		Removal of <i>Syngamus trachea</i> , gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol.	6234
Veterinary genetics.	6203	Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on <i>Ascarida galli</i> and <i>Heterakis gallinarum</i> roundworms of poultry.	6243
Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291	<b>ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS</b>	
<b>ANIMAL HISTOLOGY</b>		H-3-thymidine radioautographic study of spermatogenesis in the boll-weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera, Curculionidae).	5600
A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen.	6107	Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar.	5671
<b>ANIMAL HUSBANDRY</b>		Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868
Modern trends: Preventive medicine - Modern management.	6153	Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana.	6441
<b>ANIMAL NUTRITION</b>		<b>ANTHOPHORA</b>	
Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> .	6070	Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition.	6171	<b>ANTHRACNOSE (CUCUMBERS)</b>	
The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition.	6172	Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817
Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles.	6254	<b>ANTHRAX</b>	
Mineral supplements for cattle.	6255	The biology of <i>Anthrax limatulus</i> fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the <i>Anthrax albofasciatus</i> and <i>Trimaculatus</i> groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865
<b>ANOBIIDAE</b>		<b>ANTIBIOTICS</b>	
A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700	Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption.	5931
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Nihydrazone and the salmonella infections.	5946
<b>ANOETIDAE</b>		The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks.	6000
A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anoeidae).	5619	Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	6080
<b>ANOMMATOPHILUS</b>		Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
New species and new records of <i>Pygostenini</i> from Liberta, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164
<b>ANOPHELES</b>		Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	6165
Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713	<b>ANTIBODIES</b>	
<b>ANOPHELES BARBIROSTRIS</b>		Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, <i>Anopheles subpictus</i> , <i>A. vagus</i> , <i>A. hyrcanus nigerrimus</i> and <i>A. barbirostris</i> .	5682	Antigens associated with <i>Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis</i> .	5752
<b>ANOPHELES HYRCANUS</b>		Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix.	5788
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, <i>Anopheles subpictus</i> , <i>A. vagus</i> , <i>A. hyrcanus nigerrimus</i> and <i>A. barbirostris</i> .	5682	The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois.	5975
<b>ANOPHELES SUBPICTUS</b>		Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, <i>Anopheles subpictus</i> , <i>A. vagus</i> , <i>A. hyrcanus nigerrimus</i> and <i>A. barbirostris</i> .	5682	The use of serum and blood dried on blotting paper in the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.	6012
<b>ANOPHELES VAGUS</b>		Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive <i>Brucella agglutinin</i> in bovine milk.	6022
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, <i>Anopheles subpictus</i> , <i>A. vagus</i> , <i>A. hyrcanus nigerrimus</i> and <i>A. barbirostris</i> .	5682	The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens.	6032
<b>ANOPLIUS</b>		Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus.	6045
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857		
<b>ANOPLURA</b>			
Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to <i>Polyplax serrata</i> .	6209		
<b>ANTENNAE</b>			
A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae).	5577		
<b>ANTHELMINTICS</b>			
Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2-dihydroxy-3,3-dinitro-5,5-dichlorodiphenyl or #Bilevon-##) in sheep when used for treatment of fascio-			



SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIGENS

- RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens. 6074
- The effect of intranasal exposure to *Mycoplasma synoviae* and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins. 6110
- The complement fixing antibody response of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection. 6223
- A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays. 6420

ANTIGENS

- Antigens associated with *Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis*. 5752
- Studies of *Proteus* organisms of canine origin. 6009
- Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. 6020
- Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. II. Characteristics of somatic (O) antigen of the organism. 6101
- Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida* III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various animals. 6102
- Cellular pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus. 6205
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231

ANTIOXIDANTS

- 3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, n,n:-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (dppd). 6124

ANTIRRHINUM

- Cercospora* leafspot of snapdragons. 5828

ANTISEPTICS

- Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5733

ANTITOXINS

- The immunization of horses with *Botulinum* toxoid. 6340

AONIDIELLA

- Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus. 5836

AORTIC RUPTURE

- Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with *Candida albicans*. 6180

APHELENCHUS

- Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 5887

APHIDIDAE

- Additional records of Missouri aphids. 5511
- A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. 5512
- Determination of aphids in hcps. 5578
- Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids. 5585

APHIDIUS OBSCURIPES

- Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

APHIS

- Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847

APIS

- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

APOIDEA

- An anomalous specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549

APPLES

- Determination of glyodin (2-heptadecyl glyoxalidine acetate) residues on apples. 6320
- Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381

APRESSORIA

- Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820

AQUARIUMS

- The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p:DDT, dieldrin, and lindane their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315

AQUATIC ANIMALS

- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

AQUATIC INSECTS

- Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

ARACHNIDA

- North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

ARAMITE

- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

ARANEIDA

- Araneida as predators of the fall webworm. 5674
- The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856

ARBOROPHILA CHARLTONII

- A new species of *Somaphantus* Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from Thailand. 5465

ARCEUTHOBIUM

- Dwarfmistletoe (*Arceuthobium*) on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 5796

ARCTIIDAE

- Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera. 5649

ARGININE

- Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 6104

ARIZONA

- New species of *Pseudopanurgus* from Arizona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 5568

ARKANSAS

- Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. 5484
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883

ARSENIC

- Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (can.) in india. 6222
- Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 6374

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

- Studies of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog. 6244

SUBJECT INDEX

AUSTRALIA

<b>ARTHRITIS</b>		Assay for santonin in tablets.	6371
A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095	Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961 aOAC collaborative test program.	6398
<b>ARTHROPODA</b>		Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor.	6400
Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6,.	5702	Determination of heptachlor in heptachlor granules.	6404
Arthropods and psychic disturbances.	5709	A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	6420
Pest management. SB931.b4.	5721	Method for determining malathion.	6439
<b>ASBESTOS</b>		<b>ASTER</b>	
AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.	6388	Insect-fungus blister galls of Solidago and Aster.	5761
<b>ASCARIS</b>		<b>ASTEROMYIA</b>	
Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on Ascarida galli and Heterakis gallinarum roundworms of poultry.	6243	Insect-fungus blister galls of Solidago and Aster.	5761
<b>ASIA</b>		<b>ASTRAGALUS</b>	
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872	Control of timber milkvetch, Astragalus miser, and effects on associated vegetation.	5897
<b>ASILIDAE</b>		<b>ATAXIA</b>	
A new species of Microstylus (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico.	5520	Feline encephalomyelitis.	5962
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus.	6060
New species of Ceroiniops curran (Diptera: Asilidae).	5522	<b>ATMOSPHERE</b>	
Proctocantbella Bromley (Diptera: Asilidae).	5573	Status of Aedes aegypti in the eastern Mediterranean.	5457
<b>ASILUS</b>		<b>ATOMOSIA</b>	
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
<b>ASPARAGUS</b>		<b>ATRAZINE</b>	
Control of the asparagus fly.	5839	Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294
<b>ASPERGILLUS</b>		<b>ATTRACTANTS</b>	
Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767	Nature of induced attacks by the Black Hills beetle, Dendroctonus ponderosae (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	5423
<b>ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS</b>		The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (glossina) and tabanidae (diptera).	5557
On the utilization of amino acids by Aspergillus flavus for nitrification.	6347	Carbon dioxide as an attractant for Culicoides.	5690
<b>ASPERMY (TOMATOES)</b>		Studies on the responses of the female Aedes mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants.	5711
Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793	<b>AUGOCHLORA</b>	
<b>ASSAY</b>		Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
Determination of aphids in hops.	5578	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed.	5736	<b>AUGOCHLORELLA</b>	
Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products.	5742	Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk.	5743	<b>AUGOCHLOROPSIS</b>	
Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco.	6272	<b>AULOCARA ELLIOTTI</b>	
An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues.	6276	Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, Aulocara elliotti (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors.	5613
Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279	<b>AUPLOPUS</b>	
Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294	<b>AUSTRALIA</b>	
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees.	5643
Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325	Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome.	6196



SUBJECT INDEX

**AUTOLYSIS**

**AUTOLYSIS**

Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver. 6257

**AVIAN DISEASES**

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963. 5922

Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925

Resume of the seventh annual meeting american association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927

Report of the committee on reporting of diseases and terminology. 5987

Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042

**AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS**

Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks. 6132

**AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX**

The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex RPL-12 tumor. 5996

**AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS**

Avian lymphomatosis. VI. A virus of unusual potency and pathogenicity. 6158

Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis. 6159

The regenerative capacity of nerves affected by fowl paralysis. 6192

**AVIAN MYCOPLASMA**

Characteristics of avian mycoplasma. 6199

**AVIAN TUMOR VIRUS**

Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011

**AVIAN VIBRIONIC HEPATITIS**

Diagnostic techniques in avian vibronic hepatitis. 6027

**AVOCADOS**

Saprophytic behavior and survival of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in soil. 5823

**AZINPBOSMETHYL**

Determination of residues of Guthion. 6275

Determination of guthion residues on fruits. 6277

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

**BABESIA ARGENTINA**

Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to *Babesia argentina*. 5966

Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 6237

**BABESIA BIGEMINA**

Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in *Babesia bigemina* infections. 5965

**BABY PIGS**

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6152

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams. 6160

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs. 6161

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6167

**BACILLUS**

The growth of aerobic spore forming bacilli in sterilized milk. 6230

**BACILLUS CEREUS 13**

Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920

**BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS**

Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842

The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses. 6318

**BACTERIA**

Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse. 5817

A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk. 5942

Artificially induced *Escherichia coli* infection in chilled chicks. 5948

Studies of *Proteus* organisms of canine origin. 6009

Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a mycobacterium species. 6087

The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis. 6188

**BACTERIAL CANKER PEACHES)**

The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its role in the bacterial canker disease of *Prunus persicae*. 6163

**BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)**

A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent. 6181

**BACTERICIDES**

On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, *Galleria mellonella* L.). 5622

Adaptation of the use-dilution method to primary evaluations of disinfectants. 6328

**BAJA CALIFORNIA**

Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514

**BALANTIDIASIS**

Balantidiasis in the capybara. 6098

**BALANTIDIUM**

Balantidiasis in the capybara. 6098

**BAMBOO**

The systematic position of *Meloetyphilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

**BARLEY**

Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

**BARYPLEGMA**

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :*Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

**BASIC SLAG**

Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags. 5729

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGY

- BASIDIOSPORES**  
Infection of *Pinus contorta* by basidiospores of *Cronartium comandrae*. 5755
- BATHYPLECTES CURCULIONIS**  
Interrelationship of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae. 5652
- BATS**  
New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercauteren-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5534  
An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois. 6183
- BAYER 9015**  
The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031
- BEAMEROMYIA**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- BEANS**  
A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in *Rhizoctonia*-infected tissue. 5760  
The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of  $p32$ . 5789  
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389
- BEAUVERIA**  
Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853
- BEES**  
A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees. 5436  
A contribution to the systematics of the bee genus *Protepeolus* Linsley and Michener (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5497  
Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apoidea). 5627  
Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees. 5643
- BEHAVIORISM**  
Notes on the biology and behavior of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum. 5592
- BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**  
The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them. 5597  
The sensitivity of *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* f. and *M. domestica vicina* Macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves. 5654  
Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Can.) in India. 6222  
Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298  
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- BERBERIS**  
Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
- BERLESE FUNNEL**  
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- BERSAMA**  
*Bersama abyssinica* poisoning: The clinical and pathological picture. 6023
- BETA-NITROSTYRENES**  
Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds. 5827
- BEVERAGES**  
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716
- BIBLE**  
Bible references to insects and other arthropods. 5442
- BIG VEIN (LETTUCE)**  
Weed hosts of *Olpidium brassicae* and the lettuce big-vein virus. 5766
- BIOCHEMISTRY**  
Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141
- BIOKINETICS**  
Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia. 6067
- BIOLOGICAL ASSAY**  
Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 5584  
The significance of biotaxonomy to biological control. 5607  
Biological control of weeds and insect pests in New Zealand. 5725  
Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842  
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845  
The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966. 5852  
Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 5854  
Current research on the biological control of *Oryctes* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). 5860  
The European pine shoot moth ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869  
Possibility of biological control of *Pseudococcus comstocki* in Japan. 5871  
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872  
Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**  
Biological control in forest entomology. 5542  
*Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847  
Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle. 5858  
The biology of *Anthrax limatulus* fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the *Anthrax albofasciatus* and *Trimaculatus* groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865  
Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- BIOLOGICAL WARFARE**  
Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing. 6136
- BIOLOGY**  
The relation of insect taxonomy to applied biology. 5535  
The importance of leukosis virus as a contaminant in biologics. 5963



SUBJECT INDEX

<b>BIPHENYL</b>			
<b>BIPHENYL</b>			
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304		
Paper chromatography of biphenyl.	6401		
<b>BIRDS</b>			
A new species of Somaphantus Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from Thailand.	5465		
Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Rhynonyssidae).	5566		
Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625		
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706		
The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas.	5883		
Resume of the seventh annual meeting American Association of Avian Pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964.	5926		
Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports.	5980		
The effect of sequence of infection on complex respiratory disease.	5995		
Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus.	6045		
The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110		
A new species of Falcomenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).	6214		
A new species of Plegadiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).	6217		
Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, Larus argentatus Pontopp, in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6248		
Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs.	6292		
Neoplasms from captive wild species.	6337		
A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	6420		
<b>BITBIONOL</b>			
Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed.	6324		
<b>BITTACUS</b>			
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446		
<b>BLABERUS</b>			
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510		
<b>BLABERUS DISCOIDALIS</b>			
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in Blaberus discoidalis Serville (Blattidae).	5633		
<b>BLACKHEAD</b>			
Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys.	6079		
<b>BLASTOBASIDAE</b>			
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838		
<b>BLASTOMYCOSIS</b>			
Perianal and/or rectal lesions in South American Blastomycosis.	6077		
<b>BLATELLA GERMANICA</b>			
Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach.	5593		
<b>BLATTA</b>			
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510		
<b>BLATTELLA</b>			
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510		
<b>BLATTIDAE</b>			
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510		
Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5586		
Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system.	5612		
Gonad degeneration in Blatta orientalis L. and other cockroach species.	5653		
Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity.	5660		
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838		
<b>BLEPHARONEURA</b>			
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in: Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474		
<b>BLINDNESS</b>			
The systematic position of Meloetyphilus, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae).	5878		
<b>BLOAT</b>			
Etiology and prevention of legume bloat.	6075		
Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128		
<b>BLOOD</b>			
On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, Galleria mellonella L.).	5622		
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in Blaberus discoidalis Serville (Blattidae).	5633		
The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk.	6135		
A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144		
Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema.	6190		
<b>BLOOD CELLS</b>			
A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph.	5439		
<b>BLOOD COAGULATION</b>			
A disorder resembling Hemophilia B (Christmas Disease) in dogs.	6330		
<b>BLOOD CULTURE</b>			
Leptospira pomona isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle.	5981		
<b>BLOOD MEAL</b>			
The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae).	5611		
The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae).	5611		
Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns.	5620		
<b>BLUE COMB</b>			
A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181		
<b>BOMBOMINA</b>			
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521		
<b>BOMBUS</b>			
A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	5489		

SUBJECT INDEX

CAFFEINE

Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	BROMINE	The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 A) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402
<b>BOMBYLIIDAE</b>		BROMUS	Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864
A new genus of Bombyliidae (Diptera).	5536	BRUCELLA ABORTUS	The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Brucella abortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001
<b>BORBYX</b>			Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive <i>Brucella agglutinin</i> in bovine milk.	6022
Problems of microbial control in Japan.	5842	BRUCELLOSIS	Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S.	6037
<b>BOVE DISEASES</b>			The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis.	6096
Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972	BRUCHIDAE	Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490
<b>BOVE HEAD</b>		BRULIN DO-5725	Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914
The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs.	6036	BRULIN GS-17	Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914
<b>BOWENIAI</b>		BUD BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)	Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus.	5773
Cutaneous anthrax.	6173	BUFFALOES	Salmonellosis in buffalo calves following vaccination.	6129
<b>BOOPHILUS</b>		BUQUINOLATE	Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia.	6221
Resistance to BRC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in India.	6222		The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14.	6229
<b>BORON</b>		BUSSEOLA	A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in the field in Kenya.	5884
Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions.	6387	BUTTER	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279
<b>BORNETIA ANSERINA</b>		BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE, 4-TERT-	Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVillers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> L.).	6208
A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken.	5991	BUTYLATED HYDROXYANISOLE	Trace analysis of BHA and BHT in food products.	6409
<b>BOTRYTIS</b>		BUTYLATED HYDROXYTOLUENE	Trace analysis of BHA and BHT in food products.	6409
Fixation of c14O2 by germinating conidia of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	6391	CABBAGE	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381
<b>BOTULISM</b>			Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389
Botulism in pigs.	5943	CAECAL COCCIDIOSIS	Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	CAENOCHOLAX FENYESI	Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962.	5523
The immunization of horses with <i>Botulinum</i> toxoid.	6340	CAFFEINE	Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in <i>Drosophila</i> .	5680
<b>BOUYELOSA</b>				
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864			
<b>BOVINE HEPATIC DISEASE</b>				
Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047			
<b>BOVINE PAPULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS</b>				
Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states.	6024			
<b>BOYLATE METHYL CHLORIDE, 2-</b>				
Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618.	5779			
<b>BRACON HEBETOR</b>				
Egg production and adult life span in two species of Bracon Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	5602			
<b>BRACON SERINOPAE</b>				
Egg production and adult life span in two species of Bracon Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	5602			
<b>BRACONIDAE</b>				
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838			
<b>BRAIN</b>				
Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit.	6120			
<b>BRAIN DISEASES</b>				
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085			
<b>BREEDING</b>				
The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex RPL-12 tumor.	5996			
<b>BROADBEANS</b>				
Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid.	5813			
<b>BROMIDES</b>				
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305			



SUBJECT INDEX

<b>CAGE LAYER FATIGUE</b>			
<b>CAGE LAYER FATIGUE</b>	Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.	6162	
<b>CALAMOVILFA</b>	Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864	
<b>CALCIUM</b>	Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.	6162	
<b>CALCIUM CARBONATE</b>	Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags.	5729	
	Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377	
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of <i>Coreopsomela elegans</i> (Olivier 1807) from California.	5538	
	Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	
	The permanent war on the mosquito.	5708	
	California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle leaf hopper control.	5848	
	Diagnosis of avian vibriotic hepatitis in San Diego County, California.	6176	
	CAA safety record earns refund check.	6418	
<b>CALLIBAETIS</b>	The biology of <i>Callibaetis floridanus</i> Banks (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae).	5570	
<b>CALLIDIINI</b>	Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851	
<b>CALOGLYPHUS</b>	An association between a species of <i>Caloglyphus</i> (Acarina: Acaridae) and <i>Phyllophaga anxia</i> (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5861	
<b>CALVES</b>	Pulmonary aspergillosis in a calf.	5997	
	Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states.	6024	
	Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128	
	Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179	
	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to <i>Dictyocaulus Viviparus</i> . I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection.	6223	
	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to <i>Dictyocaulus Viviparus</i> . II. Vaccination with irradiated larvae.	6224	
<b>CAMEROUN</b>	New species and new records of <i>Pygostenini</i> from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	
<b>CANDIDA ALBICANS</b>	Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with <i>Candida albicans</i> .	6180	
<b>CANINE DISTEMPER</b>	Adaptation and modification of a strain of canine distemper virus in tissue culture.	5954	
	Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	6206	
<b>CAPTAN</b>	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	
	Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305	
<b>CAPYBARAS</b>	Balantidiasis in the capybara.	6098	
<b>CARBARYL</b>	Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841	
	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	
<b>CARBON DIOXIDE</b>	Carbon dioxide as an attractant for <i>Culicoides</i> .	5690	
	Fixation of C <sup>14</sup> O <sub>2</sub> by germinating conidia of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	6391	
<b>CARBON DISULFIDE</b>	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261	
	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262	
<b>CARBON MONOXIDE</b>	A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood.	6421	
<b>CARBON TETRACHLORIDE</b>	The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep.	6031	
	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261	
	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262	
<b>CARBOPHENOTHION</b>	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	
	Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	
	Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	
	Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	
<b>CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN</b>	A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood.	6421	
<b>CARCINOGENS</b>	3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, n,n'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (dppd).	6124	
<b>CARCINOMA</b>	Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	5935	
	Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog.	5957	
	Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report.	6198	
<b>CARCINOMATOSIS</b>	A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen.	6107	
<b>CAREX</b>	Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864	
<b>CAROTID BODY</b>	Carotid body tumor in the dog.	6050	

## SUBJECT INDEX

CATTLE

- CARFOCAPSA**  
Notes on oviposition behavior responses of the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L., to air movement, temperature and light. 5648
- CASEIN**  
Determination of sodium caseinate in meat products. 5919
- CASEOUS NECROSIS**  
Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes. 6338
- CASEOUS YOLK SACS**  
Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by *Escherichia coli*. 6025
- CASSIA**  
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report. 6156
- CASTRATION**  
Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- CATERPILLARS**  
Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American *Ammophila* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5874
- CATHARTICS**  
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report. 6156
- CATS**  
Feline encephalomyelitis. 5962  
The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens. 6032  
Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 6060  
The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa. 6194  
Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis. 6311  
Fight additional cases of pansteatitis (yellow fat) in cats fed canned red tuna. 6316
- CATTLE**  
Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914  
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933  
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk. 5942  
The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation. 5944  
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle. 5961  
Experimental immunization of cattle with myxovirus parainfluenza 3 vaccines. 5964  
Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in *Babesia bigemina* infections. 5965  
Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to *Babesia argentina*. 5966  
*Leptospira pomona* isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle. 5981  
Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes. 5982  
Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles. 5983  
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 5998  
The sensitivity of the biotypes of *Brucella abortus* to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype. 6001  
Traumatic pericarditis in cattle: a clinical, physiological and pathological study. 6003  
Attempt at transmission of shipping fever. 6013  
Bersama Abyssinica poisoning: The clinical and pathological picture. 6023  
Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease. 6047  
Nutritional deficiencies. 6052  
The use of dilute tuberculin for testing cattle. 6073  
Etiology and prevention of legume bloat. 6075  
Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle. 6088  
The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease. 6093  
The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis. 6096  
Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of *Vibrio fetus* agglutinating antigen. 6105  
Abortion of cattle associated with natural *Listeria monocytogenes* infection. 6114  
Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121  
Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea. 6123  
The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk. 6135  
Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141  
An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* transmitted by tsetse flies. 6166  
Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. 6168  
The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion. 6170  
The influence of soil type on the effectiveness of single dressings of magnesia in raising pasture magnesia content and in controlling hypomagnesia. 6178  
Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya. 6184  
The experimental inoculation of heifers with *Vibrio fetus* of ovine origin. 6185  
The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition. 6189  
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVilliers) and *Hypoderma bovis* L.). 6208  
Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle trypanosomiasis. 6213  
Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216  
The control of heminthiasis in ruminants. 6219  
Comparison of hemoglobins of *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda: Digenea) and its host. 6236  
Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 6237  
Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of *Cooperia onchophora*. 6241  
Further observations on mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage. 6303  
*Solanum elaeagnifolium*, silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock. 6310



SUBJECT INDEX

CECIDOMYIIDAE			
Detection of triflupromazine in milk.	6319	CEROAINIOPS	
Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335	New species of <i>Ceroainiops curran</i> (Diptera: Asilidae).	5522
Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle.	6336	CEROTAINIOPS	
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids.	6349	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents.	6355	CESIUM	
		Analysis of foods for cesium-137.	6269
		Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of <i>Tradescantia blossfeldiana</i> Mildbr a twelve-ploid species.	6351
		Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition.	6367
CECIDOMYIIDAE		CESTODA	
The sorghum midge complex (diptera, cecidomyiidae).	5485	Infection with the tapeworm <i>Railiitina cesticillus</i> in Georgia poultry flocks.	6139
CELERY		The cat flea, <i>Ctenocephalides felis felis</i> Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes.	6238
Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries.	6290	Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, <i>Larus argentatus</i> Pontopp, in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6248
CELL NUCLEUS		CHAETOTOXY	
Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141	New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathoidae.	5430
CELLS		CHALCIDIDAE	
Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction.	5639	Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk.	5942	CHAEBORIDAE	
Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells.	6150	Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae).	5469
Cellular pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus.	6205	CHELATING AGENTS	
CELLULOSE		Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions.	5718
Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	5774	CHELIFER	
CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM		North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system.	5612	CHELONUS	
CEPHALOPLAGIA		Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140	CHEMICAL CONTROL INSECTS)	
CEPHALOSPORIUM		Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845
In vivo selection of biotypes of <i>Cephalosporium</i> inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms.	5753	The European pine shoot moth ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869
Inhibition of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of <i>cephalosporium</i> .	5818	CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)	
CERALEPTUS		Low-volume spraying.	5786
The genus <i>Ceraleptus</i> Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	5478	CHEMICALS	
CERAMBYCIDAE		Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715
Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera).	5452	CHEMOSTERILANTS	
CERAMBYCIDS		Effectiveness of three 2-methyl aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants.	5507
Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles (Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico.	5559	Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach.	5593
CERATOPOGONIDAE		CHEMURGY	
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
CERATURGUS		CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR	
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	5826
CERCOSPORA ANTIRRHINA		CHERNETIDAE	
<i>Cercospora</i> leafspot of snapdragons.	5828	North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
CERMBYCIDAE		CHERRIES	
Some new species and subspecies of <i>Crossidius</i> from western North America.	5454	Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach and distribution in Italian prune buds.	5768

SUBJECT INDEX

CHICKENS

<b>CHEYLETIDAE</b>		poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042
Biological studies on <i>Paracheyletia bakeri</i> Acarina0 Cheylehdal).	5631	Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053
<b>CHEYLETUS</b>		The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens.	6058
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	6059
<b>CHICK EMBRYOS</b>		Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061
Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowlpox.	5990	Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification.	6062
Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear in- clusion bodies.	6141	A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens.	6063
<b>CHICKENS</b>		RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens.	6074
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	Tests for activity against <i>Histomonas meleagridis</i> : use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys.	6079
Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle.	5915	The effects of feeding Haloanisone on the growing chicken.	6083
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens.	6091
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infec- tious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resis- tance to infection with Newcastle disease virus.	5934	A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen.	6107
Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4- dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepti-</i> <i>ticum</i> infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens.	5938	Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens.	6115
Nihydrazone and the salmonella infections.	5946	On-the-farm studies of Gumboro disease in broilers.	6119
Nidrafur, a nitrofuran feed additive, against artificial air sac disease .	5947	The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125
Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972	Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks.	6132
Studies on the copper requirement of growing chickens.	5973	Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens.	6133
A survey of the species of <i>Coccidia</i> in chickens in Maine.	5978	Nidrafur in air sac disease prevention.	6134
Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> .	5979	The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142
A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chickens.	5991	Avian lymphomatosis. VI. A virus of unusual potency and pathogenicity.	6158
Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens iso- lated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999	Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis.	6159
Differences in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man.	6004	Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164
Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010	Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected arti- ficially with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	6169
Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	6018	An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma in- cidence.	6174
Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta- propiolactone-killed virus vaccine.	6019	Diagnosis of avian vibronic hepatitis in San Diego Coun- ty, California.	6176
Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	6025	Some effects of feeding <i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i> (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys.	6193
Diagnostic techniques in avian vibronic hepatitis.	6027	Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens.	6195
Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of <i>Pasteurella multo-</i> <i>cida</i> .	6038	Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome.	6196
Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IBA) . .	6039	Characteristics of avian mycoplasma.	6199
Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease.	6041	The isolation of desoxycholate-sensitive strains of salmo-	
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central			



SUBJECT INDEX

- CHICKS
- nella pullorum from chickens in a naturally infected flock. 6201
- Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on *Ascarida galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* roundworms of poultry. 6243
- The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat- its effect on swine performance. 6331
- A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood. 6421
- CHICKS
- Artificially induced *Escherichia coli* infection in chilled chicks. 5948
- Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968
- The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds. 5969
- The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks. 6000
- Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011
- A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 6014
- Activity of vitamin K and menadione sodium bisulfite complex when measured by mortality of chicks with cecal coccidiosis. 6033
- Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 6034
- Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with salmonella pullorum. 6070
- Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo. 6072
- Chick embryo cells grown in vitro in continuous culture. 6092
- Occurrence and survival of *Salmonella* organisms in hatcher chick fluff from commercial hatcheries. 6094
- Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 6111
- The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries. 6127
- Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F. 6131
- The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition. 6171
- The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172
- CHILO SUPPRESSALIS
- Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
- On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
- Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886
- CHILOMASTIX
- A case report: *Chilomastix* sp. infection in pen-raised quail. 5988
- CHINA
- Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates esaki* 1923 and *Esakobates lundblad* 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhyacobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493
- CHINCHILLA
- Experimental leptospirosis in the chinchilla (*Chinchilla laniger*). 6182
- CHIRONOMIDAE
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- CHIRONOMUS THUMMI
- Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction. 5639
- CHITIN
- Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396
- CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDI
- Immediate loss of flagella from *Chlamydomonas reinhardi* after ultraviolet irradiation. 6350
- CHLOBBENSIDE
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- CHLOBDANE
- Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor. 6400
- CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS
- Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457
- Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs. 6292
- CHLOHINE
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
- Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399
- Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor. 6400
- Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations\* 6412
- CHLOHOBENZILATE
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- CHLOHOETHYL)-N- 1-METHYL-2-PHENOXYETHYL) BENZYLAMINE, N- 2- Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915
- CHLOHOETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, 2- Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346
- CHLOHOPHENOXYACETIC ACID, -4
- The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) kuhn. 5722
- CHLOHOPIDAE
- The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor* Townsend) (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5579
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- CHLOHOSIS PLANTS)
- Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 5804
- CHLOHOTETHACYCLINE
- Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309
- CHLOHTETHACYCLINE
- Chlorotetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920





SUBJECT INDEX

CITRUS

- CITRUS  
 A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia. 5487  
 Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to *Eimeria tenella*. 5979
- Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus. 5590  
 Activity of vitamin K and menadione sodium bisulfite complex when measured by mortality of chicks with cecal coccidiosis. 6033
- Observations on the mites *Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ashmead) and *Aculus pelekassi* Keifer under laboratory conditions. 5594  
 The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens. 6058
- Vice, virtue, and the vedalia. 5610  
 The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone. 6059
- Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* Acarina0 (Cheylehdal). 5631  
 Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens. 6115
- A *Physoderma*-like fungus in citrus and related species. 5772  
 Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia. 6221
- Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus. 5836  
 Studies on *Eimeria nivati* in chickens and a comparison with *Eimeria acervulina*. 6235
- Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application. 5840  
 Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240
- Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations. 5893  
*Eimeria necatrix* infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers. 6249
- Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253  
 COCCIDIOSTATS  
 The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14. 6229
- Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342  
 Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240
- The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368
- CLADOSPORIUM  
 Relation of nutrition to *Cladosporium* leaf mold development in tomato. 5790
- CLASSIFICATION  
 Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification. 6062
- CLAUSENIA PURPUREA  
 Possibility of biological control of *Pseudococcus ccmstocki* in Japan. 5871
- CLAY SOILS  
 Environmental factors related to medusaehead distribution. 5898
- CLERIDAE  
 Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM  
 Botulism in pigs. 5943
- CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM  
 Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens. 6010
- CLOVER  
 Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356
- COBALT  
 Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs *Haemonchus contortus* infestation. 6226  
 Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in *Tradescantia* stamen hairs. 6357
- COBALT-60  
 The effect of cobalt-60 on starlings (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris*). 6017
- COCCIDIOSIS  
 Synergistic action of sulphaquinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. 5937  
 The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds. 5969  
 A survey of the species of *Coccidia* in chickens in Maine. 5978
- COCCINELLA TRIFASCIATA SUBVERSA  
 Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
- COCCOIDEA  
 Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5595
- COCHISEMYIA  
 North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- COCHLIOMYIA  
 Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- COCONUTS  
 Current research on the biological control of *Oryctes* Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). 5860
- COD LIVER OIL  
 An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence. 6174
- COFFEE  
 Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner *Leucoptera meyricki* ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673
- COLD STORAGE  
 A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph. 5439
- COLEOPTERA  
 Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426  
 Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (sharp) (coleoptera, dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445  
 Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490  
 Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreopsomela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538  
 Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615  
 A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, *Xestobium ruffouillosum* (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 5700

## SUBJECT INDEX

CORPORA CARDIACA

- The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856
- Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (hbst.) (coleoptera, tenebrionidae). 6263
- A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hyllobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *pachylobius picivorus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- COLEOPTERA**  
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (hbst.) (coleoptera, tenebrionidae). 6263
- COLIFORM ENTERITIS**  
Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic *escherichia coli*. 6145
- COLLEMBOLA**  
Digestion of Juniper pollen by Collembola. 5662
- COLLETES**  
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843  
Observations on the biology of *Colletes Ciliatoides* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Colletidae). 5882
- COLLETOTRICHUM**  
Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 5794
- COLLIOPSI**  
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- COLORIMETRY**  
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272  
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278  
Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk. 6286  
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6375  
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389  
A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood. 6421  
Method for determining malathion. 6439
- COLPOCEPHALUM**  
A new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl *Phodilus badius*. 6215
- COLPOCEPHALUM CAYENNENSIS**  
Two new species of *Colpocephalum* Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from Neotropical Ciconiiformes. 5543
- COLYDIIDAE**  
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION**  
Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest. 6081
- CONFERENCES**  
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042
- CONIDIA**  
Downward movement of conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi* from terminal twigs of elm. 5764  
Lipid constituents of conidia of *Glomerella cingulata*. 6376  
Fixation of C<sup>14</sup>O<sub>2</sub> by germinating conidia of *Botrytis cinerea*. 6391
- CONNECTICUT VALLEY**  
Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739
- CONTARINIA SORGHICOLA**  
The sorghum midge complex (diptera, cecidomyiidae). 5485
- COOPERIA**  
Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of *Cooperia onchophora*. 6241
- COPPER**  
Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects. 5939  
Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens. 5972  
Studies on the copper requirement of growing chickens. 5973  
The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep. 6015  
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow s milk. 6064
- COPPER SULFATE**  
Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf. 6179
- COREOPSOMELA**  
Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreopsomela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538
- CORIXIDAE**  
A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae). 5455
- CORNANSIS**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- CORN**  
Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters. 5805  
The identification of *Diabrotica* species by chorion sculpturing. 5844  
Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). i. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866  
Species differentiation among mature larvae of *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*, *D. virgifera*, and *D. longicornis*. 5867  
Seasonal incidence of indigenous leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) on corn and several winter crops in Mississippi. 5873  
Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879  
Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). iii. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880  
The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883  
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905  
Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography. 6294  
Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360
- CORPORA CARDIACA**  
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 5633



SUBJECT INDEX

CORRELATION

CORRELATION

The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238

CORYTHAICA

A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 5855

COTTON

In vivo selection of biotypes of *Cephalosporium* inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton *Fusarium* wilt symptoms. 5753

Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant. 5824

*Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847

Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana. 6441

COTTONSEED

Determination of residues of Guthion. 6275

The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 6280

Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds. 6352

Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372

COULOMETRIC GAS

Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389

COUMAPHOS

Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* DeVillers) and *Hypoderma bovis* L.). 6208

COWPEAS

Inhibition of *Fusarium* wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of *Cephalosporium*. 5818

CRABRO

Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

CRAMBUS TOPIARIUS

Oviposition rhythm studies in *Crambus topiarius* Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Crambinae). 5603

CRANBERRIES

Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762

Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 6333

CRANES

Case report: Salmonellae isolated from Greater Sandhill cranes (*Grus canadensis tabida*) in New Mexico. 6008

CREMASTOCHEILUS

Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849

CREMATOGASTER

Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849

CRICONEMOIDES

Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762

CRICONEMOIDES ORNATUM

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829

CRIOCERIS ASPARAGI

Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, *Crioceris asparagi* Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 5617

CRONARTIUM

Infection of *Pinus contorta* by basidiospores of *Cronartium comandrae*. 5755

CROP VARIETIES

The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434

CROP YIELDS

Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield. 5730

CROPS

Disease control through virus-free stock. 5800

Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance. 5834

Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 5904

Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts. 6271

Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops. 6306

Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 6333

Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions. 6387

CROSSIDIUS

Some new species and subspecies of *Crossidius* from western North America. 5454

CROSSOCERUS

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

CROWN GALLS (RHODODENDRON)

Crown gall on rhododendron. 5759

CROWNWEITCH CORONILLA

Etiology and prevention of legume bloat. 6075

CRYPTOCERATA

A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Crytocerata). 5518

CTENOCEPHALIDES FELIS FELIS

The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238

CTENOPHORA

New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427

CUCUJIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

CUCULIFORMES

A new species of *Osborniella* (Mallopaaga) from the groove-billed ani. 5576

CUCUMBERS

Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated. 5793

Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse. 5817

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360

CULEX PIPIENS

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS

Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

CULICIDAE

Mosquitoes of taiwan: genus to *Toxorhynchites theobald*. 5513

A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547

The distribution and biology of *Anopheles balabacensis* in

SUBJECT INDEX

DAIRY CATTLE

Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae).	5558	<b>CYPRUS</b>	
The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae).	5611	Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus.	5836
Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of Aedes aegypti (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616	<b>CYSTS</b>	
Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods.	5618	Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds.	6084
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	Canine paragonimiasis in arkansas.	6245
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	<b>CYTOCHROME OXIDASE</b>	
The permanent war on the mosquito.	5708	Further observations on swayback.II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system.	5941
Studies on the responses of the female Aedes mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants.	5711	<b>CYTOLOGY</b>	
St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, tennessee, 1964.	5714	A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk.	5942
A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes.	6416	Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047
<b>CULICOIDES</b>		<b>CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES</b>	
Carbon dioxide as an attractant for Culicoides.	5690	Cytomegalic inclusion--body disease in sheep. A report of two cases.	6035
<b>CULTURE MEDIA</b>		<b>CYTOPATHOLOGY</b>	
Methods for obtaining the perfect stage of Kabatiella caulivora.	5792	Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves.	5802
Growth of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotinae on fats and fatty acid derivatives.	5798	<b>CYTOSPORA</b>	
Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich.	5913	Studies on the disease cycle of Cytospora sacchari.	5784
Blood medium for the isolation of tubercule bacilli.	5953	<b>C14</b>	
Membrane filter method for the detection and enumeration of Salmonella in egg albumin.	6065	Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow.	5998
<b>CUPRESSACEAE</b>		The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14.	6229
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to Callidiellum cupressi (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851	<b>D, 2,4-</b>	
<b>CURCULIONIDAE</b>		The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid.	6368
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	<b>DACTYLELLA</b>	
A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, Hylobius pales and the pitch eating weevil, pachylobius picivorus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	6422	Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus Dactylella.	5782
<b>CURVULARIA</b>		<b>DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY</b>	
Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents.	5749	A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk.	5942
<b>CUTANEOUS ANTHRAX</b>		<b>DAIRY CATTLE</b>	
Cutaneous anthrax.	6173	The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916
<b>CUTEREHRA</b>		Strontium-90 from fallout in the diet and milk of a dairy herd.	5918
Observations on the biology of Cuterebra latifrons Coquillet (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5546	Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide.	5921
<b>CYANACETHYDRAZIDE</b>		Streptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a commercial herd.	6028
Efficacy of cyanacethydraside agent against swine lungworms.	6227	The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow s milk.	6064
<b>CYANIDES</b>		A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York state Mastitis Control program.	6097
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305	The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239
<b>CYCLOHEXIMIDE</b>		Mineral supplements for cattle.	6255
The sensitivity of the biotypes of Brucella abortus to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001	The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows.	6345
<b>CYCLOPIA</b>			
Further observations on a congenital cyclopiantype malformation.	5952		
<b>CYPERUS ROTUNDUS</b>			
Dormancy, growth inhibition. and tuberization of nutsedge Cyperus rotundus L.) as affected by photoperiods.	5896		



SUBJECT INDEX

**DAIRY COWS**

**DAIRY COWS**

Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106

The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis. 6188

Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356

**DAIRY PRODUCTS**

Report on dairy products. 6288

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

**DALAPON**

Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon. 6384

**DASYPOGON**

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

**DATES**

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

**DB, 2,4-**

The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB. . 5900

**DDE**

Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298

**DDT**

The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them. 5597

Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system. 5612

Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

The sensitivity of *Musca domestica* nebulosa f. and *M. domestica* vicina macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves. 5654

Population site differences in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5686

A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. . 5687

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841

The European pine shoot moth ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869

Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (can.) in india. 6222

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267

Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk. 6286

Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards. 6287

Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298

Activation studies on Florisil. 6301

Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs. 6302

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography. 6307

The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315

The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p DDT. . 6327

The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid\* 6369

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6375

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

**DECONTAMINATION**

Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715

Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease. 5956

**DEER**

Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625

Cerebral nematodiasis in pennsylvania deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*). 5930

**DEFICIENCY DISEASES**

Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens. 5972

Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen. 5985

Nutritional deficiencies. 6052

Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 6104

Influence of vitamin-a deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels. 6108

Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome. 6162

The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition. 6171

The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172

The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa. 6194

Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs *Haemonchus contortus* infestation. 6226

**DEGENERATION**

Gonad degeneration in *Blatta orientalis* L. and other cockroach species. 5653

**DELADENUS**

Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 5584

**DEMETON**

Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues. 6281

Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale. 6283

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

**DENDROCTONUS**

Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle. 5858

A new species of *Macrocheles* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera *Ips* and *Dendroctonus*. 5862

SUBJECT INDEX

DIELDRIN

<b>DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSAE</b> Nature of induced attacks by the Black Hills beetle, <i>Dendroctonus ponderosae</i> Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	5423	Determination of organophosphorous pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380
<b>DEODORANTS</b> Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382
<b>DERMACENTOE</b> The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410
<b>DERMAPTERA</b> Laboratory tests for control of earwigs.	5678	<b>DIBROMOETHANE, 1,2-</b> The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261
<b>DERMATITIS</b> Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010	<b>DICHLONE</b> Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides.	5781
<b>DERMATOBIA</b> Biology and control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5503	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
<b>DERMATOBIA HOMINIS</b> Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> Diptera, Cuterebridae). i. mating behavior.	5582	<b>DICHLORO-6-ANILINO-S-TRIAZINE, 2-4</b> Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	5765
<b>DERMATOPHAGOIDES</b> A new <i>Dermatophagoides</i> : it prevents the rising of self-rising flour (Acarina: Epidermoptidae).	5606	<b>DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-</b> The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil.	5895
<b>DERMATOPHILUS</b> Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with <i>dermatophilus</i> in the United States.	5945	Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties.	5906
<b>DERMATOPHILUS CONGOLENSIS</b> The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep.	6071	<b>DICHLOROPHENOXY-ALIPHATIC ACIDS</b> Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414
<b>DERMESTIDAE</b> Effect of temperature and humidity on <i>Trogoderma anthrenoides</i> (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species.	5445	<b>DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE</b> Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation.	5754
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	<b>DICOFOL</b> The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280
<b>DESOXYCHOLATE</b> The isolation of desoxycholate-sensitive strains of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> from chickens in a naturally infected flock.	6201	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
<b>DEVOCALIZING (POULTRY)</b> Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry.	6435	<b>DICOTYLEDONS</b> Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania.	5908
<b>DI-iodo-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3-5</b> Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzotrile (ioxymil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911	<b>DICTYOCAULUS</b> The complement fixing antibody response of calves to <i>Dictyocaulus Viviparus</i> . I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection.	6223
<b>DIABROTICA</b> The identification of <i>Diabrotica</i> species by chorion sculpturing.	5844	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to <i>Dictyocaulus Viviparus</i> . II. Vaccination with irradiated larvae.	6224
Species differentiation among mature larvae of <i>Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi</i> , <i>D. virgifera</i> , and <i>D. longicornis</i> .	5867	<b>DIELDRIN</b> Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616
<b>DIADASIA</b> Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	The sensitivity of <i>Musca domestica</i> <i>nebulosa</i> f. and <i>M. domestica vicina</i> Macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves.	5654
<b>DIAGNOSIS</b> The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of melioidosis in goats.	6055	Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in <i>Musca domestica</i> L. and <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.).	5684
Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest.	6081	Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in <i>Cimex lectularius</i> L. and <i>Pediculus h. humanus</i> L.	5685
<b>DIAPAUSE</b> The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of <i>Teleogryllus commodus</i> Walk.) Orthoptera, Gryllidae).	5623	Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw.	5694
<b>DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS</b> The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966.	5852	A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700
<b>DIAZINON</b> Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to british wild foxes ( <i>Vulpes vulpes</i> ).	5955
		Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279
		Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289



SUBJECT INDEX

DIET

Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs. 6292

Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by hy paper chromatography. 6299

Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs. 6302

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399

Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations\* 6412

DIET

Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content. 5970

Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 6104

Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks. 6132

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content. 5970

DIFFUSION

Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231

Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309

DIGESTION

The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 5611

Digestion of Juniper pollen by *Collembola*. 5662

DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN

Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309

DIHYDROXY-3,3-DINITRO-5,5-DICHLORODIPHENYL, 2,2:-

Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2:-dihydroxy-3,3:-dinitro-5,5:-dichlorodiphenyl or #Bilevon-M#) in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions. 6068

DIMETHOATE

Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, *Aonidiella aurantii* (Mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus. 5836

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

DIMETHYL UREA

Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901

DINITROBIPHENYL, 2,2-

Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report. 6198

DIPHENYL-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3-5

Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonnitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action. 5911

DIPHENYLAMINE

The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814

DIPHENYLTHIOCARBAZONE

Thallium intoxication in dogs. 6323

DIPLAZON

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus hicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

DIPLECTRONA

New *Hydropsychidae* (Trichoptera). 5460

DIPLODIA

Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters. 5805

DIPLOPODA

A new species of *Ozarkogona* from Indiana (Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Cleidogonidae). 5449

New myrmecophilus millipeds from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, and Mexico. 5516

Millipeds from states immediately north and south of the Mexican boundary. 5517

DIPPING

A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, *Musca domestica* L. for resistance to insecticides. 5661

The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071

DIPTERA

Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426

The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434

Biology of the *Drosophila* with reference to tomato contamination. 5456

The sorghum midge complex (diptera, cecidomyiidae). 5485

Bee fly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latrielle (Diptera Hymenoptera). 5496

The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528

A new genus of Bombyliidae (Diptera). 5536

The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (glossina) and tahananidae (diptera). 5557

*Proctocanthella Bromley* (Diptera: Asilidae). 5573

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (wied.). 5684

The ornithophilic black fly *Simulium meridionale* Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn. 5691

The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856

DIROFILARIA IMMITIS

A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection. 5971

DIROFILARIASIS

A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection. 5971

DISTILLATION

Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 6374

Determination of furfural in distilled spirits. 6408

## SUBJECT INDEX

DUCKS

- DISULFOTON**  
Disulfoton residues in potato tubers. 6273  
Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues. 6281  
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale. 6283
- DITHIOLANE INSECTICIDES**  
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372
- DITODIPLOSIS**  
The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434
- DITYLENCHUS**  
Histopathology of *Ditylenchus radiculicola* in American beachgrass and other hosts. 5771
- DIURESIS**  
Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets. 6099
- DIURNAL RHYTHM**  
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. iI. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord. 5588  
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. i. the role of the corpora cardiaca, brain and stress. 5589  
The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* Diptera, Culicidae). iI. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647
- DIURON**  
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278  
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography. 6295
- DIZONIAS**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- DO-5725**  
Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914
- DOGS**  
Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* Diptera0 Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625  
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 5935  
Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog. 5957  
Clinical and pathologic findings in bitches treated with progestational compounds. 5958  
A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection. 5971  
Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles. 5983  
Abnormal heart sounds and murmurs of the dog. 5989  
Studies of Proteus organisms of canine origin. 6009  
Radiographic diagnosis of heart disease in dogs. 6029  
The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog. 6046  
The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 6048  
Carotid body tumor in the dog. 6050  
Rabies discovered in greenland. 6056  
Life cycle of *Isospora rivolta* Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog. 6082  
Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds. 6084
- A canine acetabular index. 6143  
A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144  
Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Dipetalonema*. 6190  
*Pulex simulans* and *P. irritans* on dogs in Hawaii Siphonaptera0 Pulicidae). 6218  
Zoonoses in Iraq: Further studies on spiroceriasis. 6220  
Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231  
Studies of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog. 6244  
Canine paragonimiasis in arkansas. 6245  
Occurrence of the nematode *Spirocerca lupi* in unusual locations. 6250  
Bovine mastocytoma- a case report. 6317  
Thallium intoxication in dogs. 6323  
A disorder resembling Hemophilia B (Christmas Disease) in dogs. 6330
- DORYLOXENUS**  
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- DORYMYRMEK**  
Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
- DRIED EGGS**  
Membrane filter method for the detection and enumeration of Salmonella in egg albumin. 6065
- DRIED FOOD**  
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
- DROSOPHILA**  
Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 5680
- DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER**  
A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681  
Pupation site differences in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5686  
Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5689
- DROSOPHILA PAULISTORUM**  
A study of infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 5683
- DROSOPHILIA MELANOGASTER**  
A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. . 5687
- DRUGS**  
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719  
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931
- DRYING**  
The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of *Teleogryllus commodus* Walk.) Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 5623
- DUCK HEPATITIS**  
Properties of duck hepatitis virus. 6030
- DUCKS**  
Properties of duck hepatitis virus. 6030  
Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in



SUBJECT INDEX

DUSTING			
inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053		6240
Amyloid in the liver of ducks.	6148	EIMERIA ACERVULINA	
DUSTING		Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina.	6235
Report on physical properties of pesticides.	6383	EIMERIA MIVATI	
DUSTING EQUIPMENT		Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina.	6235
Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft.	6434	EIMERIA NECATRIX	
DWARFING		Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection.	6242
Stem elongation.	6361	EIMERIA TENELLA	
DYSEUARESTA		Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection.	6242
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474	ELATERIDAE	
ECHINOCYSTIS MACROCARPA		Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
Gibberellin-like substances from Echinocystis macrocarpa Greene.	6360	ELECTROLYTES	
ECOLOGY		Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
The ecology of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus cclubrifomis.	6228	ELECTRON MICROSCOPY	
ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY		The electron microscope as an instrument in insect taxonomy.	5500
Pest management.    SB931.b4.	5721	ELECTRONS	
ECONOMICS		Respiratory electron transport.	6354
Elements of entomology - the economics.	6440	ELECTROPHORESIS	
ECTEMNIUS		Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns.	5620
Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. extraction and assay of antigens.	6231
EFFERIA		Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	ELECTRORETINOGRAMS	
EGG TRANSMISSION		Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye.	5614
Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	6111	ELECTROSURGERY	
EGGPLANT		Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry.	6435
A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae).	5855	ELEPHANTOMYIA	
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876	New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I.	5427
EGGS		ELMERIA NECATRIX	
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920	Eimeria necatrix infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249
Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association.	5923	ELYMUS CAPUT-MEDUSAE	
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption.	5931	Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy.	5932	EMBRYOS	
Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood.	6057	Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain EPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus.	6011
Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs.	6292	Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
EICHERAX		EMPIIS	
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
EIMERIA		ENDRIN	
Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279
A survey of the species of Coccidia in chickens in maine.	5978	Infrared determination of endrin residues.	6282
Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia.	6221	Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289
Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat.			

SUBJECT INDEX

ERIOPHYDAE

Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by paper chromatography.	6299	EPEOLUS	Observations on the biology of Colletes Ciliatoides (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Colletidae).	5882
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	EPEORUS	The Rocky Mountain species of Epeorus (Iron) Eaton (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae).	5464
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	EPHEMERELLIDAE	A new species of Ephemerella from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae).	5428
Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations.	6399	EPHEMEROPTERA	Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study.	5426
Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations*	6412		A new species of Ephemerella from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae).	5428
ENROGALIA			Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140		Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
ENSINA			Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474	EPHYDRIDAE	A revision of Nearctic species of Hydrellia Diptera0 Ephydridae).	5461
ENTERITIS		EPIDEMIOLOGY	Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706
Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic escherichia coli.	6145		Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066
ENTEROVIRUSES			Epidemiology.	6078
Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification.	6062	EPIPHYTES	Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease.	5816
ENTOBDELLA SOLEAE		EPIZOOTIC DISEASES	Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods.	5552
Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite Entobdella soleae.	6233		Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America.	5553
ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI			Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	5554
Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae Fabr.), Acyrthosiphon dirhodum Walker), and Rhopalosiphum padi L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859		Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. i10 An investigation to determine the incidence of Trypanosomi cruzi infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699
ENTOMOLOGISTS			Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066
Elements of entomology - the man.	5502		The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion.	6170
The practice of entomology.	5705	EPN	Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291
ENTOMOLOGY		EQUADOR	A new species of Alcippus from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae).	5551
Insect photographic salons - why have them.	5441	ERAX	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Entomological notes from the Aloha State.	5479	EREMOBATES	North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
Elements of entomology - the program.	5480	ERIOPHYDAE	A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina).	5438
Elements of entomology - the man.	5502			
Elements of entomology - the insect.	5555			
Entomological research in our changing world.	5641			
Insect pathology: challenge, achievement, and promise.	5668			
The role of the pest control operator in the Entomological Society of America.	5701			
ESA and you.	5703			
The practice of entomology.	5705			
Elements of entomology - the economics.	6440			
ENVIRONMENT				
Observations on the dry-season survival of Simulium damnosum theo. in Ghana.	5519			
Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5529			
Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	5834			
Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants.	6348			
ENZYMES				
Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by Colletotrichum trifolii.	5794			
The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog.	6046			



SUBJECT INDEX

ERYSIPELAS BACTERINS

ERYSIPELAS BACTERINS

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams. 6160

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs. 6161

ERYSIPHE

Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820

ERYTHROMYCIN

The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries. 6127

ESAKOBATES

Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates esaki* 1923 and *Esakobates lundblad* 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhyacobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493

ESCHERICHIA

Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic *Escherichia coli*. 6145

ESCHERICHIA COLI

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6152

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6167

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIN

Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by *Escherichia coli*. 6025

Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with *Escherichia coli*. 6169

The pathogenicity for lambs of *Escherichia coli* of certain serotypes. 6175

ESOPHAGITIS

Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis. 6128

ESTERASES

Esterase inhibition technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides. 6297

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

ESTERS

Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370

ESTIGMENE ACREA

Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar. 5671

ESTROGENS

Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711

ETHANETHIOL

Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines. 6258

ETHION

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

ETHOXYPHOSPHINOTHIOYL-1,3-DITHIOLANE, 2-

Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372

ETHOXYPHOSPHINYL-IMINO-1,3-DITHIOLANE, 2-

Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372

ETHYL VIOLET

The sensitivity of the biotypes of *Brucella abortus* to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype. 6001

ETHYLENE

Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds. 5780

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831

Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986

ETHYLENE OXIDE

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

EUARESTA

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :*Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

EUARESTOIDES

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :*Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

EUGLOSSA IGNITA

Nesting biology of two communal bees, *Euglossa imperialis* and *Euglossa ignita* (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including description of larvae. 5658

EUGLOSSA IMPERIALIS

Nesting biology of two communal bees, *Euglossa imperialis* and *Euglossa ignita* (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including description of larvae. 5658

EULEIA

Notes on the genus *Euleia* walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5473

EULOPHIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

EUPELMIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA

Effects of H-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346

EUPLUSIA

The systematic position of *Meloetyphilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

EUPOLEMON

New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501

EURYCOTIS

Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510

EURYCOTIS HIOLLEYI

Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of *Eurycotis* Blattaria, (Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae). 5604

EURYCOTIS DECIPIENS

Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of *Eurycotis* Blattaria, (Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae). 5604

EURYCOTIS FLORIDANA

Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of *Eurycotis* Blattaria, (Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae). 5604

EUSCELIDIA

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on *Asilidae* (Diptera). 5521

SUBJECT INDEX

	FEEDLOTS
<b>EUSCHONGASTIA</b> The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211	liasis under practical conditions. 6068
<b>EUSTRONGYLIDES</b> A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides. 6076	Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121
<b>EUTETTIX</b> California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848	Iron metabolism in ovine fascioliasis. 6246
<b>EUTRETA</b> A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474	<b>FAT BODY</b> The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in <i>Blaberus discoidalis</i> Serville (Blattidae). 5633
<b>EUTROMBICOLA</b> North Dakota arachnid records. 5572	<b>FATIGUE (PHYSIOLOGICAL)</b> Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome. 6162
<b>EUTROMBIDIUM</b> An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (Acarina: Trombidiidae). 5605	<b>FATS</b> Growth of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> on fats and fatty acid derivatives. 5798
<b>EVALLJAPYX</b> Japygidae of North America, 6. new species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 26 antennal segments. 5561	The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow s milk. 6064
<b>EVOLUTION</b> Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum). 5481	Report on dairy products. 6288
<b>EXOMALOPSIS</b> Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843	<b>FATTY ACIDS</b> Growth of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> on fats and fatty acid derivatives. 5798
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids. 6349
<b>EXTRACTS</b> Wood extractive content and <i>Fomes pini</i> infection of eastern white pine. 5777	<b>PECES</b> The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of <i>Trichostrongylids</i> . 5977
The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814	<b>FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY</b> Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443
Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6341	<b>FEED</b> Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5733
<b>EXTREMITIES</b> Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to <i>Polyplax serrata</i> . 6209	The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds. 5969
<b>EYES</b> Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye. 5614	The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs. 6036
<b>FALCO MEXICANUS</b> Five cases of <i>Serratospiculum amaculata</i> (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons ( <i>Falco mexicanus</i> ). 5951	Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes. 6313
<b>FALCOMENOPON</b> A new species of <i>Falcomenopon</i> (Mallophaga: menoponidae). 6214	Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed. 6324
<b>FAMPHUR</b> Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVillers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> L.). 6208	Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle. 6336
<b>FASCIOLA</b> Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121	The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows. 6345
<b>FASCIOLA GIGANTICA</b> Comparison of hemoglobins of <i>Fasciola gigantica</i> Trematoda (Digenea) and its host. 6236	<b>FEED ADDITIVES</b> <i>Nidrafur</i> , a nitrofurane feed additive, against artificial air sac disease . 5947
<b>FASCIOLIASIS</b> The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031	The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens. 6058
Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2'-dihydroxy-3,3'-dinitro-5,5'-dichlorodiphenyl or #Bilevon-M#) in sheep when used for treatment of fascio-	The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone. 6059
	<i>Nidrafur</i> in air sac disease prevention. 6134
	<b>FEED SUPPLEMENTS</b> The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture. 5916
	<b>FEED TOXICITY</b> Oak leaf poisoning in two horses. 5993
	<b>FEEDING</b> The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition. 6189
	<b>FEEDLOTS</b> Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914
	The veterinarian:s role in a feedlot operation. 5944
	Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.



SUBJECT INDEX

<b>FEEDS</b>			
	6128	Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267
<b>FEEDS</b>			
Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed.	5736	The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane their tissue distribution and elimination rate.	6315
Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products.	5742		
Report on fission radionuclides of health significance in foods and feeding materials.	6268		
<b>FELICOLA</b>			
A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya.	6212		
<b>FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS</b>			
Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus.	6060		
<b>FENTHION</b>			
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVilliers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> (L.).	6208		
<b>FERBAM</b>			
Determination of thiram in ferbam.	6397		
<b>FERTILITY</b>			
Biological studies on <i>Paracheyletia bakeri</i> (Acarina0 Cheylehdal).	5631		
<b>FERTILIZERS</b>			
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	5716		
Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726		
Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees.	5733		
Potassium-magnesium antagonism in soils and crops.	5740		
Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers.	6378		
<b>FESTUCA</b>			
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864		
<b>FETAL MEMBRANES</b>			
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Nctodontidae - Lepidoptera.	5649		
<b>FIBERS</b>			
AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.	6388		
<b>FIELD MICE</b>			
The ecology of the tick <i>Ixodes trianguliceps</i> (Birula (Arachnida0 Acarina0 Ixodoidea)).	6210		
<b>FIGS</b>			
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253		
<b>FILARIASIS</b>			
Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> and <i>Dipetalonema</i> .	6190		
<b>FISH</b>			
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628		
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634		
Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife.	5696		
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	5716		
Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite <i>Entobdella soleae</i> .	6233		
Studies on <i>Schistocephalus solidus</i> . 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro.	6247		
		<b>FLAGELLA</b>	
		Immediate loss of flagella from <i>Chlamydomonas reinhardi</i> after ultraviolet irradiation.	6350
		<b>FLEDGLINGS</b>	
		Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports.	5980
		<b>FLORISIL</b>	
		Activation studies on Florisil.	6301
		<b>FLOUR</b>	
		A new <i>Dermatophagoides</i> : it prevents the rising of self-rising flour ( <i>Acarina</i> : <i>Epidermoptidae</i> ).	5606
		<b>FLUFF</b>	
		Occurrence and survival of <i>Salmonella</i> organisms in hatcher chick fluff from commercial hatcheries.	6094
		<b>FLUORESCCEIN</b>	
		The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402
		<b>FLUORESCENT LAMPS</b>	
		Effect of light on sexual reproduction in <i>Hyponyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> .	5776
		<b>FLUORINE</b>	
		Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
		<b>FOALS</b>	
		Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	6080
		<b>FOMES</b>	
		Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	5774
		Wood extractive content and <i>Fomes pini</i> infection of eastern white pine.	5777
		Practical control of stump surface infection by <i>Fomes annosus</i> in slash pine.	5778
		<b>FOOD</b>	
		Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants.	5507
		Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	5719
		Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries.	6285
		Radioactivity in foods. II. Evidence of fallout contamination during 1958 and 1959.	6293
		Trace analysis of BHA and BHT in food products.	6409
		<b>FOOD CONTAMINATION</b>	
		Biology of the <i>Drosophila</i> with reference to tomato contamination.	5456
		Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
		<b>FOOD HABITS</b>	
		A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs ( <i>Hemiptera</i> : <i>Cryptocerata</i> ).	5518
		<b>FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS</b>	
		The use of serum and blood dried on blotting paper in the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.	6012
		<b>FORAGE PLANTS</b>	
		Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730
		The magnesium contents of soils and crops.	5737
		<b>FOREST CONSERVATION</b>	
		Aircraft are not enough.	5732

SUBJECT INDEX

FUSARIUM

<b>FOREST INSECTS</b>			
Biological control in forest entomology.	5542	Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373
Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods.	5618	<b>FULICOFFULA</b>	
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841	Two new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga) from the Sora.	5466
The European pine shoot moth ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869	<b>FUMIGATION</b>	
<b>FORESTS</b>		A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation.	5424
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615	<b>FUNGI</b>	
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628	Association of fungi with some insect galls.	5583
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634	Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi.	5751
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267	Adaption of fungi to metal toxicants.	5757
<b>FORMALDEHYDE</b>		Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	5765
Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377	Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780
<b>FORMICA RUBICUNDA</b>		Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds.	5827
The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks.	5533	Histochemistry of foliage diseases.	5832
<b>FORMICIDAE</b>		Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	5834
Synonymy and variation of some species of the ant genus Anochetus.	5440	Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with Aspergillus fumigatus.	6080
Treetop mating aggregations of Pogonomyrmex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5526	Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus Neivamyrmex (Formicidae: Dorylinae).	5672	Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium.	6396
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	<b>FUNGI TRANSLOCATION</b>	
<b>FOWL CHOLERA</b>		Translocation in sporophores of Lentinus tigrinus related to specialized cells.	6395
Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of Pasteurella multocida.	6038	<b>FUNGICIDES</b>	
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142	Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746
<b>FOWL TYPHOID</b>		Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963.	5922	Low-volume spraying.	5786
<b>FOWLPOX VIRUS</b>		Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds.	5827
Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowlpox.	5990	Detection, identification and control of Poria carbonica and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
<b>FOXES</b>		Fate of fungicides in plants.	6365
The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to british wild foxes (vulpes vulpes).	5955	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
Rabies discovered in greenland.	6056	<b>FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)</b>	
<b>FROST CONTROL</b>		Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII .	5791
Full helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of Alternaria solani.	5812
<b>FROZEN DESSERTS</b>		Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum to mung bean seedlings.	5815
Report on dairy products.	6288	Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824
<b>FRUCTOSE</b>		<b>FURFURAL</b>	
Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass.	5734	Determination of furfural in distilled spirits.	6466
<b>FRUIT</b>		<b>FUSARIUM</b>	
Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275	In vivo selection of biotypes of Cephalosporium inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms.	5753
The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280	Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on Streptomyces rimosus on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro.	5770
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295	Physiologic specialization in Fusarium oxysporium f. niveum.	5775
Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322	Inhibition of Fusarium wilt symptoms in cowpea by species	



SUBJECT INDEX

<b>GALACTURONIC ACID</b>			
of cephalosporium.	5818	<b>GEOTRICUM CANDIDUM</b>	The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> . 6163
<b>GALACTURONIC ACID</b>		<b>GERM-FREE LIFE</b>	
Hexuronic acid metabolism in <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> .	5769	Disease control through virus-free stock.	5800
<b>GALLBLADDER</b>		Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> .	5979
Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds.	6084	Streptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a commercial herd.	6028
<b>GALLERIA MELLONELLA</b>		Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infestation.	6226
On the source and nature of lactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> L.).	5622	<b>GERRIDAE</b>	
Problems of microbial control in Japan.	5842	A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae)-.	5463
<b>GALLUS DOMESTICUS</b>		The male of <i>Metrocoris squamifer</i> Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae).	5491
Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> ).	6089	Concerning the genus <i>Hynesionella</i> poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae).	5492
<b>GAMASID MITES</b>		Nymphs of the genus <i>Gerris</i> Heteroptera, Gerridae) in New England.	5666
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.	5565	<b>GHANA</b>	
<b>GAME FOWL</b>		Observations on the dry-season survival of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> theo. in Ghana.	5519
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	<b>GIBBERELLIC ACID</b>	
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042	Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342
Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> ).	6089	Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352
<b>GAMMA RAYS</b>		<b>GLANDS INSECTS)</b>	
Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in <i>Tradescantia</i> stamen hairs.	6357	The spinnerets and epiandrous glands of spiders.	5640
<b>GANGRENE</b>		<b>GLARESIS</b>	
Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010	Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories Coleoptera0 Scarabaeidae.	5432
<b>GASTROENTERITIS</b>		<b>GLASS</b>	
Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia onchophora</i> .	6241	Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions.	6387
<b>GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM</b>		<b>GLIOCLADIUM</b>	
Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig.	5929	Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on <i>Verticillium</i> sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767
<b>GELECHIDAE</b>		<b>GLOBULINS</b>	
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117
<b>GELS</b>		<b>GLOMERELLA</b>	
Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, <i>Toxocara canis</i> . I. extraction and assay of antigens.	6231	Lipid constituents of conidia of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> .	6376
<b>GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS</b>		<b>GLOSSINA</b>	
Some effects of feeding <i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i> (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys.	6193	The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies ( <i>glossina</i> ) and <i>tabanidae</i> (diptera).	5557
<b>GENES</b>		Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans westw.</i>	5694
The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> Meigen).	5688	An experiment on the eradication of <i>Glossina swynnertoni</i> aust. by insecticidal treatment of its nesting sites.	5695
<b>GENUCHINUS</b>		Trypanosome infection rates in <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans newst.</i> in northern nigeria.	5704
Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus <i>Cremastocheilus</i> (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5849	An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of <i>Trypanosoma vivax</i> transmitted by tsetse flies.	6166
<b>GEOCORIS PUNCTIPES</b>		Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle Trypanosomiasis.	6213
Life history of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> Hemiptera, Lygaeidae) in the laboratory.	5598	<b>GLUCONIC ACID</b>	
Temperature range development of immature stages of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> Hemiptera, lygaeidae).	5599	Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of <i>Eurycotis Blattaria</i> , <i>Blattidae</i> , <i>Polyzosteriinae</i> ).	5604
<b>GEOMETRIDAE</b>			
Some eggs of moths among the <i>Amatidae</i> , <i>Archtiidae</i> , and <i>Notodontidae</i> - Lepidoptera.	5649		
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841		
<b>GEORGIA</b>			
Infection with the tapeworm <i>Raillietina cestitillus</i> in Georgia poultry flocks.	6139		

SUBJECT INDEX

GYP SOPHOCA

<b>GLUCOSE</b> Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass.	5734	Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859
Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia.	6067	<i>Veromessor lobognathus</i> : third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5885
<b>GLUCURONIC ACID</b> Hexuronic acid metabolism in <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> .	5769	<b>GRASSHOPPERS</b> Mechanism of locust jumping.	5591
<b>GLUTATHIONE</b> Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks.	5968	Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864
<b>GLYCINE</b> The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition.	6172	The biology of <i>Anthrax limatulus</i> fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the <i>Anthrax albofasciatus</i> and <i>Trimaculatus</i> groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865
<b>GLYCOGEN</b> The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in <i>Blaberus discoidalis</i> Serville Blattidae).	5633	Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868
<b>GLYODIN</b> Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	<b>GRAZING</b> The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916
Determination of glyodin (2-heptadecyl glyoxalidine acetate) residues on apples.	6320	<b>GREAT BRITAIN</b> Certain important animal diseases in Great Britain.	6149
<b>GNOPHOMYIA</b> New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I.	5427	<b>GREENLAND</b> Rabies discovered in Greenland.	6056
<b>GOATS</b> Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986	<b>GROWTH FACTORS</b> The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins.	5890
The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of melioidosis in goats.	6055	The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks.	6000
A primary pulmonary neoplasm in the goat.	6122	The effects of feeding Haloanisone on the growing chicken.	6083
<b>GONADS</b> Gonad degeneration in <i>Blatta orientalis</i> L. and other cockroach species.	5653	Chick embryo cells grown in vitro in continuous culture.	6092
<b>GRAIN</b> A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation.	5424	The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries.	6127
The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae).	5485	Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-proprionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys.	6187
Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859	Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia onchophora</i> .	6241
The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB.	5900	Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants.	6348
Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256	The penetration of growth regulators into leaves.	6363
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261	<b>GRUNUSOLS</b> Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).	6263	<b>GRYLLOTALPIDAE</b> Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds.	5669
<b>GRAIN SAMPLING</b> Report on physical properties of pesticides.	6383	<b>GS-17</b> Dainty dogies in Phoenix.	5914
<b>GRAPE VINEYARDS</b> Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms.	5799	<b>GUINEA PIGS</b> Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
<b>GRAPES</b> Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri.	5853	Rhabdomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig.	6151
<b>GRASS SILAGE</b> A comparison of hay and silage for milk production.	5907	<b>GUMBORO DISEASE</b> Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IBA).	6039
<b>GRASSES</b> Notes on new host plant records and parasites of <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667	On-the-farm studies of Gumboro disease in broilers.	6119
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	<b>GYNULUS</b> A new Florida milliped genus of the family Paraiulidae.	5515
Histopathology of <i>Ditylenchus radicolus</i> in American beachgrass and other hosts.	5771	<b>GYP SOPHOCA</b> Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal.	6157



SUBJECT INDEX

HABITATS

HABITATS

Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457

Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625

HAEMAPHYSALIS

A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India. 5569

HAEMOLAEALAPS

Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans. 5565

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

HAEMONCHOSIS

Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs *Haemonchus contortus* infestation. 6226

Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus*. 6252

HAIRY VETCH

Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 6034

HAITI

A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 5855

HALICTUS

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

HAMSTERS

Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters. 6154

*Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 6155

HAPLIDUS

Descriptions and records of Hesperophanini with keys to the species of *Anatinomma* and *Amphelictus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453

HARDWOODS

Development of wound heartwood in Iowa hardwoods. 5795

HAWAII

Entomological notes from the Aloha State. 5479

Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for *Xenopsylla vexabilis* and *X. cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 5482

HAY

An association between a species of *Caloglyphus* (Acarina: Acaridae) and *Phyllophaga anxia* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5861

A comparison of hay and silage for milk production. 5907

HEAD

Further observations on a congenital cycloplan-type malformation. 5952

HEART

Abnormal heart sounds and murmurs of the dog. 5989

HEATING

Deterioration of stored grains by fungi. 6256

HEAVY WATER

Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water. 5811

HEBRUS

Three new species of *Hebrus curtis* from the Philippine Islands. 5540

HELICOPTERS

Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application. 5717

I fly by night. 5727

Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story The fixed-wing story. 5731

Aircraft are not enough. 5732

Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841

Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914

Tandem helicopter designed for ag application. 6417

New spray equipment minimizes drift problem. 6419

HELICOTYLENCHUS DIHYSTERA

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829

HELIODORUS

North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

HELIOTHIS

*Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847

The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode. 5870

HELIOTHIS ZEA

Notes on the biology and behavior of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum. 5592

Laboratory mating studies of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 5664

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880

HELMINTHIASIS

The control of heminthiasis in ruminants. 6219

Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231

HELMINTHOSPORIUM

Serological differentiation of normal and diseased *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 6394

HEMAGGLUTINATION

Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with *Escherichia coli*. 6169

Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231

HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST

Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. 6147

HEMICYCLIPHORA

Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762

HEMIPTERA

Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates esaki* 1923 and *Esakobates lundblad* 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhycobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493

Concerning the genus *Limnogonus* and a new subgenus (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5494

SUBJECT INDEX

HISTAMINE

Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera.	5509	Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties.	5906
Three new species of <i>Hebrus curtis</i> from the Philippine Islands.	5540	Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon.	6384
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America.	5553	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America, part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	5554	HEREDITARY DISEASES	
<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847	Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type mator-mation.	5952
A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae).	5855	HEREDITY	
The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans.	5856	A self-induced, nonhereditary variation in <i>Verticillium</i> .	5763
HEMOGLOBIN		HEMIMAPHRODITISM	
Comparison of hemoglobins of <i>Fasciola gigantica</i> Trematoda (Digenea) and its host.	6236	True and pseudohermaphroditism in a swine herd.	6126
A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood.	6421	HESPERAPIS	
HEMOPHILIA		Notes on the biology of <i>Hesperapis regularis</i> (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae).	5444
A disorder resembling Hemophilia H (Christmas Disease) in dogs.	6330	HESPEROPHANINI	
HEMOPHILUS		Descriptions and records of Hesperophanini with keys to the species of <i>Anatinomma</i> and <i>Amphelictus</i> (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5453
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in <i>Moraxella</i> (hemophilus) <i>bovis</i> cultures.	6043	HETERODERA	
HEPATIC NECROSIS		Studies on the life cycle and host range of the lespedeza cyst nematode.	5892
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy.	5984	HETERODON	
HEPATITIS (DUCK)		Research into the nidality of <i>Leptospira ballur</i> in campestral hosts including the hog-nosed snake ( <i>Heterodon platyrhinus</i> ).	6002
Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053	HEXACHAETA	
HEPATOCELLULAR NECROSIS		A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in : <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474
Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311	HEXACHLOROPHENE	
HEPTACHLOR		The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Hayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep.	6031
Activation studies on Florisil.	6301	HEXATOMA	
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375	New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I.	5427
Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor.	6400	HEXENAL, 2-	
Determination of heptachlor in heptachlor granules.	6404	Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of <i>Eurycotis</i> Blattaria, Blattidae, Polyzosteriinae).	5604
HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE		HIPPELATES BISHOPPI	
The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes ( <i>vulpes vulpes</i> ).	5955	Temperature effects on the immature stages of <i>Hippelates pusi0</i> , <i>H. bishoppi</i> , and <i>H. pallipes</i> (Diptera, Chloropidae).	5632
Activation studies on Florisil.	6301	HIPPELATES COLLUSOR	
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	The reproductive biology of <i>Hippelates collusor</i> Townsend (Diptera: Chloropidae).	5579
HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE		HIPPELATES PALLIPES	
Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	6298	Temperature effects on the immature stages of <i>Hippelates pusi0</i> , <i>H. bishoppi</i> , and <i>H. pallipes</i> (Diptera, Chloropidae).	5632
HERBICIDE RESIDUES		HIPPELATES PUSIO	
Spray drift claims are murder.	6296	Temperature effects on the immature stages of <i>Hippelates pusi0</i> , <i>H. bishoppi</i> , and <i>H. pallipes</i> (Diptera, Chloropidae).	5632
Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414	HIPPODAMIA SINUATA SPURIA	
HEHHCIDES		Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Hopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	5719	HIRSTIONYSSUS	
Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	5745	The importance of the Herlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211
The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil.	5895	HISTAMINE	
Aberations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells.	6048



SUBJECT INDEX

HISTOCHEMISTRY

HISTOCHEMISTRY

- Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832  
 Further observations on swayback.II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. 5941

HISTOPATHOLOGY

- Histopathology of *Ditylenchus radicolica* in American beachgrass and other hosts. 5771

HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM

- Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters. 6154

HOG CHOLERA VIRUS

- Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity. 6085

HOMIDIUM BROMIDE

- An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* transmitted by tsetse flies. 6166

HONDURAS

- Biology and control of *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5503

HOPS

- Determination of aphids in hops. 5578  
 The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 6280

HORMONES

- A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture. 6137

HORSEMEAT

- Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products. 5917

HORSES

- Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig. 5929  
 Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse. 5936  
 Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with dermatophilus in the United States. 5945  
 Equine salmonellosis. 5960  
 Oak leaf poisoning in two horses. 5993  
 Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report. 6021  
 The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid. 6340

HOST RELATIONSHIPS

- Notes on the seasonal occurrence of six tick species in Northwest Arkansas. 5670

HOST SPECIFICITY

- Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite *Entobdella soleae*. 6233  
 The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238

HUMAN DISEASES

- Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6,. 5702  
 Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706  
 Arthropods and psychic disturbances. 5709  
 St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714  
 Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 6004  
 Perianal and/or rectal lesions in South American Blastomycosis. 6077  
 Cutaneous anthrax. 6173

HUMAN ENGINEERING

- The ornithophilic black fly *Simulium meridionale* Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn. 5691

HUMAN NUTRITION

- Insect control vs. human nutrition. 5698

HUMANS

- Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625

- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 5699

HUMIDITY

- The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425

- Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445

- Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457

- Effects of soil temperature and moisture on *Tylenchulus semipenitans*. 5888

- Effect of soil moisture on *Xiphinema americanum* in absence of host plants. 5889

- Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216

HUMUS

- Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana. 5726

HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE

- Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propionidactone-killed virus vaccine. 6019

HYDRELLIA

- A revision of Nearctic species of *Hydrellia* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 5461

HYDROBROMIC ACID

- Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations\* 6412

HYDROGEN SULFIDE

- Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines. 6258

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 6377

HYDROPHILIDAE

- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

HYDROPSYCHE

- New Hydropsychidae (Trichoptera). 5460

HYDROXY ACIDS

- Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

HYLAEUS

- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

HYLASTES ATER

- Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, *Hylastes ater*, in New Zealand. 5458

HYLOBIUS

- A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *pachylobius picivorus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422

HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA

- Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids. 5707

## SUBJECT INDEX

## IMMUNIZATION

- HYMENOPTERA**  
Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of Tiphia from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). 5429  
A new allaporus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5470  
Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5471  
An anomalous specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549  
The biology of *Anthrax limatulus* fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the *Anthrax albofasciatus* and *Trimaculatus* groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865
- HYNESIONELLA**  
Concerning the genus *Hynesionella* poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5492
- HYPERA POSTICA**  
Interrelationship of *Hypera postica* Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and *Bathyplectes curculionis* Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae. 5652
- HYPEREMIA**  
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens. 6142
- HYPERPHAGIA**  
Hyperphagia in the blowfly. 5609
- HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEOARTHROPATHY**  
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report. 6021
- HYPHANTHRIA**  
*Araneida* as predators of the fall webworm. 5674  
Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas. 5679
- HYPOASPIIS**  
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans. 5565
- HYPOCALCEMIA**  
Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106
- HYPODERMA**  
Comparative development of the *Hypoderma* and *Lophodermium* needle casts of eastern white pine. 5758  
Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216
- HYPODERMA BOVIS**  
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVillers) and *Hypoderma bovis* L.). 6208
- HYPODERMA LINEATUM**  
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVillers) and *Hypoderma bovis* L.). 6208
- HYPOMAGNESEMIA**  
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933
- HYPOMYCES**  
Effect of light on sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 5776
- IBA**  
Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IBA). 6039
- ICERYA PURCHASI**  
Vice, virtue, and the vedalia. 5610
- ICHTHEUMONIDAE**  
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- ICSH**  
Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915
- IDAHO**  
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- ILEX**  
Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of *N, P, K, Ca,* and *Mg* in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
- ILLINOIS**  
The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois. 5975  
An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois. 6183
- IMMUNITY**  
On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, *Galleria mellonella* L.). 5622  
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens. 5938  
Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in *Babesia bigemina* infections. 5965  
Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection. 6232  
Immunity to *Eimeria tenella* and *Eimeria necatrix* infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection. 6242  
Acquired immunity to *Trichuris muris* in the albino laboratory mouse. 6251
- IMMUNIZATION**  
Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. 5601  
Experimental immunization of cattle with myxovirus parainfluenza 3 vaccines. 5964  
Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. ii. Harmlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus. 5976  
A survey of the species of *Coccidia* in chickens in Maine. 5978  
Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes. 5982  
Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011  
The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens. 6032  
Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man. 6066  
Experimental vaccination of pigs with avirulent rough strains of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. 6069  
Life cycle of *Isospora rivolta* (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog. 6082  
Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of *Vibrio fetus* agglutinating antigen. 6105  
Immunoglobulins in sheep. 6117  
Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea. 6123  
Live virus immunizing agents. 6130  
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams. 6160



SUBJECT INDEX

IMMUNODIAGNOSIS

- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs. 6161
- The experimental inoculation of heifers with *Vibrio fetus* of ovine origin. 6185
- Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and *Leptospira canicola*. 6206
- Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed babesia argentina. 6237
- The immunization of horses with *Botulinum* toxoid. 6340

IMMUNODIAGNOSIS

- Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999

IMMUNOLOGY

- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods. 5552

INCLUSION BODIES

- Plant virus inclusions. 5821

INDEXES

- Small animal literature index. 6090

INDIA

- A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Beteroptera: Corixidae). 5455
- A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India. 5569

INDIANA

- A new species of *Ozarkogona* from Indiana (Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Cleidogonidae). 5449

INDOLEACETIC ACID

- Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342

INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

- Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle. 6088
- Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS

- Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus. 6045
- The effect of intranasal exposure to *Mycoplasma synoviae* and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins. 6110
- Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens. 6133
- Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens. 6195
- Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome. 6196

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS

- Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999
- Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F. 6131

INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS

- Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and *Leptospira canicola*. 6206

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

- Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention. 5713
- Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease. 5956
- Nutrition and infectious disease. 6044

INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

- Cytopathologic changes in tissue culture infected with avian laryngotracheitis virus. 6191

INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS

- Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141

INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS

- Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease. 6041
- Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents. 6061
- A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens. 6095

INFRARED RAYS

- Infrared determination of endrin residues. 6282
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
- The infrared analysis of rotenone. 6390
- Determination of thiram in ferbam. 6397
- Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961 aOAC collaborative test program. 6398
- Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399
- Modifications of the Knoerlein infrared method for rotenone. 6407
- Determination of malathion in formulations. 6411

INFRARED SPECTRA

- Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901

INSECT ABNORMALITIES

- An anomalous specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549
- A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 5577
- Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 5630

INSECT ANATOMY

- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on *Phlebotomus orientalis* Parrot and *P. papatasi* Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae). 5697
- North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

INSECT BEHAVIOR

- Notes on the biology of *Hesperapis regularis* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444
- Biology of the *Drosophila* with reference to tomato contamination. 5456
- Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5471
- Observations on the nests of *Nomia nevadensis bakeri* with comparative notes on *Nomia nevadensis arizonensis* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5499
- Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5504
- Observations on the dry-season survival of *Simulium damnosum* theo. in Ghana. 5519

## SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT DISSEMINATION

- Treetop mating aggregations of *Pogonomyrmex* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5526
- Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529
- Correcting behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes. 5580
- Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618
- A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Annetidae). 5619
- Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees. 5643
- Basic behavior of North American Solpugida. 5646
- Notes on oviposition behavior responses of the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L., to air movement, temperature and light. 5648
- Mating of the house fly *Musca domestica* L., in monitored darkness. 5659
- Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus *Neivamyrmex* (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 5672
- Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to *Callidiellum cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (hbst.) (coleoptera, tenebrionidae). 6263
- Cinephotography as a tool in research and teaching. 6433
- INSECT BIOLOGY**
- Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae. 5432
- Notes on the biology of *Hesperapis regularis* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444
- A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae). 5455
- Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 5469
- Biology of the black-legged tick. 5486
- The male of *Metrocoris squamifer* Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5491
- Biology and control of *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5503
- A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Crytocerata). 5518
- Some biological observations on *Philanthus politus pacificus* Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5541
- Observations on the biology of *Cuterebra latifrons* Coquillet (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5546
- The distribution and biology of *Andpheles balabacensis* in Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 5558
- The biology of *Calligaetis floridanus* Banks (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae). 5570
- Notes on the biology and behavior of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum. 5592
- Observations on the biology of *Laelaspis vitzthumi* (Acari-na: Laelaptidae). 5626
- Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* Acarina0 Cheylehdal). 5631
- Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain Sciomyzidae0 Sepedon). 5636
- Biology of the predatory mite *Phytoseiulus macropilis* in Hawaii Acarina, Phytoseiidae. 5651
- Biology of the broadheaded bug *Alydus pilosulus* Hemiptera, Alydidae). 5675
- Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
- INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT**
- The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (glossina) and tabanidae (diptera). 5557
- A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *pachylobius picivorus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- A double mount for minute arthropods. 6430
- A new method of pointing insects. 6437
- INSECT CONTROL**
- Biology and control of *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5503
- A synecological study of the effects of the imported fire ant eradication program II. light trap, soil sample, litter sample and sweep net methods of collecting. 5548
- Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach. 5593
- Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5595
- Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, *Liriomyza munda* Frick, control and parasite survival. 5677
- Laboratory tests for control of earwigs. 5678
- Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693
- An experiment on the eradication of *Glossina swynnertoni* aust. by insecticidal treatment of its nesting sites. 5695
- Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife. 5696
- Insect control vs. human nutrition. 5698
- Pest management. SB931.b4. 5721
- Control of the asparagus fly. 5839
- The European pine shoot moth ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869
- Determination of residues of Guthion. 6275
- INSECT DISEASES**
- Organisms associated with *Lasioglossum zephyrum* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435
- Insect pathology: challenge, achievement, and promise. 5668
- Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853
- INSECT DISSEMINATION**
- Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. 5484
- The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528
- A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547
- Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853
- Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207



SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT ECOLOGY

INSECT ECOLOGY

Studies of California *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of *Phlebotomus vexator occidentis* Fairchild and Herzig. 5450

Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514

Nests of *Nomia pulchribalteata* in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5527

The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533

Ecology of the maize weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* Motschulsky, relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two hymenopterous parasites. 5575

On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872

Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886

INSECT EGGS

The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425

Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera. 5539

Egg production and adult life span in two species of Bracon Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 5602

The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of *Telegryllus commodus* Walk.) Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 5623

The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera, Culicidae). I. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647

Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera. 5649

Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera. 5650

Interrelationship of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae. 5652

Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity. 5660

Sexual maturity of the rice weevil, *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) as indicated by sperm transfer and viable eggs. 5663

The identification of *Diabrotica* species by chorion sculpturing. 5844

INSECT FLIGHT

Ecology of the maize weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* Motschulsky, relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two hymenopterous parasites. 5575

INSECT GENETICS

A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681

Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.). 5684

Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Pediculus h. humanus* L. 5685

A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. . 5687

The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen). 5688

Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5689

Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly. 5692

INSECT HISTOLOGY

Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, *Crioceris asparagi* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 5617

INSECT IDENTIFICATION

A new species of *Ephemerella* from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). 5428

A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina). 5438

A note on the identity of *Acidoproctus mopkinsi mexicanus* Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 5448

A new species of *Ozarkogona* from Indiana (Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Cleidogonidae). 5449

Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452

Some new species and subspecies of *Crossidius* from western North America. 5454

Two new species of *Fulicoffula* (Mallophaga) from the Sora. 5466

A new species of *Physconelloides* (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468

Notes on the genus *Euleia* walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5473

The genus *Tephritis* latrille in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5475

A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 5489

Concerning the genus *Hynesionella* poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5492

Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates* esaki 1923 and *Esakobates* lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhycobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493

Concerning the genus *Limnogonus* and a new subgenus (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5494

New species and new records of *Pygostenini* from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501

A new species of *Notonecta* from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). 5508

Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera. 5509

A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. 5512

Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514

New myrmecophilus millipeds from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, and Mexico. 5516

A new species of *Microstylum* (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico. 5520

New species of *Ceroainiops curran* (Diptera: Asilidae). 5522

A new genus of Bombyliidae (Diptera). 5536

Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreopsomela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538

Three new species of *Hebrus curtis* from the Philippine Islands. 5540

A new species of *Alcippus* from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae). 5551

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TAXONOMY

Japygidae of North America, 6. new species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 26 antennal segments.	5561	INSECT PHYSIOLOGY	
Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus <i>Metajapyx</i> .	5562	A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph.	5439
New records for <i>Rhinonyssus himantopus</i> and notes on other species of the genus.	5567	Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye.	5614
Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879	Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns.	5620
INSECT METABOLISM		The pupation rhythm in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.	5647
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in <i>Blaberus discoidalis</i> (Serrville Blattidae).	5633	INSECT REARING	
INSECT MIGRATION		Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5432
Migratory potential of the army cutworm.	5637	Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> (Fairchild and Herzig).	5450
INSECT MORPHOLOGY		Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (Diptera, Cuterebridae). I. mating behavior.	5582
Post-eclosion shedding of a membrane by <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Dal.) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	5472	Life history of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae) in the laboratory.	5598
The genus <i>Ceraleptus</i> Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	5478	Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490	Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar.	5671
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	INSECT REPRODUCTION	
The genus <i>Galendromus</i> Muma, 1961 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	5532	Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, <i>Crioceris asparagi</i> (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae).	5617
The species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) known to occur on the Strigiformes.	5544	INSECT RESPIRATION	
Recognition and duration of larval instars of the rice weevil and the granary weevil.	5563	The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in <i>Blaberus discoidalis</i> (Serrville Blattidae).	5633
Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three southeastern <i>Ips</i> bark beetles.	5574	INSECT TAXONOMY	
Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids.	5585	New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathoidea.	5430
Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5586	Synonymy and variation of some species of the ant genus <i>Anochetus</i> .	5440
Observations on the mites <i>Phyllocoptura oleivora</i> (Ashmead) and <i>Aculus pelekassi</i> Keifer under laboratory conditions.	5594	Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil <i>Ixelidae</i> (Hymenoptera: Symphyta).	5443
A new <i>Dermatophagoides</i> : it prevents the rising of self-rising flour (Acarina: Epidermoptidae).	5606	Type specimens of North American Tipulidae (Diptera) described by Francis Walker.	5447
Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus <i>Perdita</i> (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Panurginae).	5644	A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae).	5459
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on <i>Phlebotomus orientalis</i> Parrot and <i>P. papatasi</i> Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae).	5697	A revision of Nearctic species of <i>Hydrellia</i> (Diptera: Ephydriidae).	5461
INSECT MUTATION		A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae).	5463
Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in <i>Drosophila</i> .	5680	A new species of <i>Somaphantus</i> (Menoponidae: Mallophaga) from Thailand.	5465
INSECT NAMES		A new allaporus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5470
Common names of insects.	5505	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474
INSECT NEMATODES		Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	5476
Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, <i>Hylastes ater</i> , in New Zealand.	5458	The genus <i>Ceraleptus</i> Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	5478
INSECT NUTRITION		New species of the genus <i>Nemotelus</i> from the western United States (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	5483
Insect control vs. human nutrition.	5698	A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487
INSECT PESTS			
Evaluation of insect losses. The alfalfa weevil: an example.	5488		
Man in an insect world.	5581		
Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application.	5840		



## SUBJECT INDEX

## INSECT TEMPERATURE

A contribution to the systematics of the bee genus <i>Protepeolus</i> Linsley and Michener (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5497
The electron microscope as an instrument in insect taxonomy.	5500
Records of the genus <i>Svastra</i> in North America with the description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5506
Additional records of Missouri aphids.	5511
A new Florida milliped genus of the family Paraiulidae.	5515
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Two new genera of halictine bees from the Araucanian subregion of South America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5530
Generic synonymy in the Phytoseiidae (Acarina: mesostigmata).	5531
The genus <i>Galendromus</i> Muma, 1961 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	5532
The relation of insect taxonomy to applied biology.	5535
A review of the subfamily Systropinae (Diptera: Bombyliidae) in North America.	5537
Two new species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> Mallophaga, Menoponiidae from Neotropical Ciconiiformes.	5543
Type specimens of <i>Phlebotomus perturbans</i> de Meijere.	5545
A revision of the subfamily Stolidosominae Diptera, Dolichopodidae).	5550
Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchid-arum</i> Thysanoptera (Thripidae).	5556
The responsibilities of the insect taxonomist.	5560
Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.	5565
A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India.	5569
Taxonomic notes on the genus <i>Ageniella</i> (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5571
A new species of <i>Osborniella</i> (Mallopaaga) from the groove-billed ani.	5576
The significance of biotaxonomy to biological control.	5607
INSECT TEMPERATURE	
Temperature range development of immature stages of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> Hemiptera, Lygaeidae).	5599
Regulation of heat production by large moths.	5621
Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	5629
Biology of a pine bark aphid, <i>Cinara watsoni</i> , and its response to temperature.	5846
Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> .	6216
INSECT TROPISM	
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus <i>Neivamyrmex</i> (Formicidae: Dorylinae).	5672
INSECT VECTORS	
Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentalis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on <i>Phlebotomus orientalis</i> Parrot and <i>P. papatasi</i>	

<i>Scopoli</i> Diptera (Psychodidae).	5697
Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6.	5702
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706
St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964.	5714
INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS	
A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700
INSECTICIDE RESIDUES	
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
Disulfoton residues in potato tubers.	6273
INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS	
The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them.	5597
Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616
A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, <i>Musca domestica</i> L. for resistance to insecticides.	5661
A morphometric analysis of strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> differing in DDT-RESISTANCE.	5687
Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies.	5712
INSECTICIDES	
Status of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the eastern Mediterranean.	5457
Entomological research in our changing world.	5641
Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds.	5669
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	5719
Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides.	5735
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872
Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5875
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267
The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses.	6318
Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
Determination of malathion in formulations.	6411
INSECTS	
Bible references to insects and other arthropods.	5442
Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum).	5481
Elements of entomology - the insect.	5555
Man in an insect world.	5581
Association of fungi with some insect galls.	5583
Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.	5601
An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (Acarina: Trombididae).	5605
The impact of the development of organophosphorus insecticides upon basic and applied science.	5642

SUBJECT INDEX

LABIDOPHORUS

<b>INSURANCE</b> Spray drift claims are murder.	6296	<b>IXODIDES</b> Biology of the black-legged tick.	5486
<b>INTERNATIONAL LAW</b> Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries.	6285	A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India.	5569
<b>INTESTINAL HISTOPLASMOSES</b> Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters.	6154	Notes on the seasonal occurrence of six tick species in Northwest Arkansas.	5670
<b>INTRADERMAL ALLERGIC TEST</b> Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test.	6121	<b>JAAGZIEKTE</b> Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle.	6336
<b>INTRANASAL EXPOSURE</b> The effect of intranasal exposure to <i>Mycoplasma synoviae</i> and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110	<b>JAPAN</b> A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455
<b>IODINE</b> Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide.	5921	<b>JAPYGIIDAE</b> Japygidae of North America, 6. new species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 26 antennal segments.	5561
<b>IDOACETIC ACID</b> The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid.	6368	Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus <i>Metajapyx</i> .	5562
<b>ION EXCHANGE</b> Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations.	6374	<b>JUNIPERUS</b> Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851
<b>IOWA</b> Development of wound heartwood in Iowa hardwoods.	5795	<b>KABATIELLA</b> Methods for obtaining the perfect stage of <i>Kabatiella caulivora</i> .	5792
<b>IOXYNIL</b> Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzotrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911	<b>KALE</b> Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283
<b>IPOMOEA</b> <i>Ipomoea muelleri</i> intoxication of sheep in Western Australia.	6016	Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287
<b>IPS BARK BEETLES</b> Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three southeastern <i>Ips</i> bark beetles.	5574	<b>KALOBITTACUS</b> New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446
<b>IRON</b> The Rocky Mountain species of <i>Epeorus</i> (Iron) Eaton (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae).	5464	<b>KEEL CYSTS</b> Relationship of several environmental factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	5928
<b>ISCHYROPODA</b> The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	<b>KENYA</b> The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya.	5528
<b>ISOBAC</b> Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> in vitro.	5748	Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5529
<b>ISOBENZAN</b> Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans westw.</i>	5694	A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in the field in Kenya.	5884
<b>ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE</b> Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy.	5984	<b>KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS</b> Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in <i>Moraxella (hemophilus) bovis</i> cultures.	6043
<b>ISOPROPYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-METHYLPHENYL-1-PIPERIDINE CAR-</b> Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618.	5779	<b>KETOSIS</b> Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow.	5998
<b>ISOSPORA RIVOLTA</b> Life cycle of <i>Isospora rivolta</i> Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog.	6082	<b>KIDNEYS</b> A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144
<b>IVORY COAST</b> New species and new records of <i>Pygostenini</i> from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	<b>KINETOPLASTIDA</b> Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America.	5553
<b>IXODES</b> The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).	5554
<b>IXODES TRIANGULICEPS</b> The ecology of the tick <i>Ixodes trianguliceps</i> Birula (Arachnida: Acarina: Ixodoidea).	6210	<b>KLAMATH RIVER</b> Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
		<b>KLEEMANIA</b> The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211
		<b>LABIDOPHORUS</b> The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211



SUBJECT INDEX

LABCRATORY ANIMALS

LABORATORY ANIMALS

Small animal literature index. 6090

LACCOPHILUS FASCIATUS

Laboratory observations on predation activities of Laccophilus beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons. 5657

LACCOPHILUS MACULOSUS

Laboratory observations on predation activities of Laccophilus beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons. 5657

LACTIC FERMENTATION

Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig. 5929

LAELAPS

The genus Laelaps (acarina: laelapidae) in Taiwan. 5498  
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans. 5565

LAELAPSIS

Three new species of Laelapsis from North America (Acarina: Laelaptidae). 5495  
Observations on the biology of Laelaspis vitzthumi (Acarina: Laelaptidae). 5626

LAMBS

Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects. 5939  
Further observations on swayback. I. Transitional pathology. 5940

Further observations on swayback. II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. 5941

Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation. 5952

Isolation of Vibrio fetus from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection. 5959

The pathogenicity for lambs of Escherichia coli of certain serotypes. 6175

Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs Haemonchus contortus infestation. 6226

LAMENESS

Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer. 6339

LAMERIA

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

LANTANA CAMARA

The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912

LAPHRIA

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

LARVAE

Keys to the adult female and larval Anopheline mosquitoes of the Philippines. 5431

Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae. 5432

A new Philornis with coprophagous larva, and some related species (Diptera: Muscidae). 5462

Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 5469

Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three south-eastern Ips bark beetles. 5574

Preservation of insect larvae by vacuum dehydration. 5587

Notes on the biology and behavior of Heliothis zea (Boddie) on grain sorghum. 5592

On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, Galleria mellonella L.). 5622

Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of Tenebrio molitor. 5629

Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of Tenebrio molitor. 5630

Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus Perdita (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Panurginae). 5644

Nesting biology of two communal bees, Euglossa imperialis and Euglossa ignita (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including description of larvae. 5658

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). II. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880

A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides. 6076

LARYNGOTRACHEITIS

Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 6018

LASIOGLOSSUM

Organisms associated with LasioGLOSSUM zephyrum (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435

Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

LASIOSEIUS

A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisocidae). 5459

LATRODECTUS

North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

LEAD

Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986

LEAF MINERS

Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner Leucoptera meyricki ghesg. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673

Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach. 6332

LEAF MOLD DISEASE (TOMATOES)

Relation of nutrition to Cladosporium leaf mold development in tomato. 5790

LEAF ROLL (POTATOES)

The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814

LEAF SPOT (ANTIRRHINUM)

Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons. 5828

LEAF SPOT (MAURANDIA)

Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons. 5828

LEAVES

Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus. 5773

The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32. 5789

Effects of Pratylenchus penetrans on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of Ilex rotundifolia and Berberis julianae. 5797

Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 5802

The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814

## SUBJECT INDEX

## LIPIDS

- Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse. 5817
- Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832
- The penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363
- LEGHORN CHICKENS**  
The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex RPL-12 tumor. 5996
- The regenerative capacity of nerves affected by fowl paralysis. 6192
- LEGISLATION**  
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266
- Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries. 6285
- LEGUME GRASS FORAGE**  
Further observations on Mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage. 6303
- LEGUMES**  
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490
- LEISHMANIASIS**  
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on *Phlebotomus orientalis* Parrot and *P. papatasi* Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae). 5697
- LENTILS**  
Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops. 6373
- LENTINUS**  
Translocation in sporophores of *Lentinus tigrinus* related to specialized cells. 6395
- LEPIDOPTERA**  
Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner *Leucoptera meyricki* ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673
- LEPTOGASTER**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- LEPTOSPIRA**  
Research into the nidality of *Leptospira ballur* in campestrial hosts including the hog-nosed snake (*Heterodon platyrhinus*). 6002
- Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 6155
- Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and *Leptospira canicola*. 6206
- LEPTOSPIRA POMONA**  
Immunoglobulins in sheep. 6117
- LEPTOSPIRES**  
*Leptospira pomona* isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle. 5981
- LEPTOSPIROSIS**  
The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois. 5975
- Leptospira pomona* isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle. 5981
- Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles. 5983
- Experimental leptospirosis in the chinchilla (*Chinchilla laniger*). 6182
- LEPTOTHORAX MUSCORUM**  
The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533
- LESTICA**  
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- LETHOCERCUS**  
An overlooked old world species of *Lethocerus* (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae). 5525
- LETTUCE**  
Weed hosts of *Olpidium brassicae* and the lettuce big-vein virus. 5766
- Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389
- LEUCOPHAEA**  
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510
- Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5586
- LEUKOSIS**  
Report of leukosis committee. 5967
- Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011
- LIBERIA**  
New species and new records of *Pygostenini* from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- LIGHT**  
Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820
- LIGROINE**  
Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6341
- LIME**  
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 5804
- LIMING**  
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716
- LIMNOGONUS**  
Concerning the genus *Limnogonus* and a new subgenus (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5494
- LINDANE**  
A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, *Xestobium ruffouillosum* (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 5700
- Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875
- Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298
- Activation studies on Florisil. 6301
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315
- The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid\* 6369
- LIOMETOPUM**  
Bionomical observations on *Myrmecophilus* beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
- LIORHYSSUS**  
*Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847
- LIPIDS**  
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids. 6349
- Lipid constituents of conidia of *Glomerella cingulata*. 6376



SUBJECT INDEX

<b>LIRIOMYZA SOROSIS</b>			
<b>LIRIOMYZA SOROSIS</b>	Notes on new host plant records and parasites of <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667	
<b>LISSORHOPTBUS</b>	Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5875	
	Some factors influencing larval infestations of the rice water weevil.	5877	
<b>LISTERIOSIS</b>	Abortion of cattle associated with natural <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infection.	6114	
<b>LISTROPHORUS</b>	The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	
<b>LIVER</b>	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	
<b>LIVER DISEASES</b>	Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047	
<b>LIVER MEAT</b>	Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver.	6257	
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>	Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	
	Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy.	5984	
	Infertility in farm animals in Britain.	6006	
	Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207	
<b>LIVESTOCK DISEASES</b>	Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6.	5702	
	The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation.	5944	
	Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing.	6136	
	A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144	
	An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6152	
<b>LIZARDS</b>	Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentalis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450	
<b>LOCOMOTION</b>	The jump of the flea. a study of the energetics and a model of the mechanism.	5437	
	Mechanism of locust jumping.	5591	
<b>LODGING SOYBEANS)</b>	Performance of soybean strains modified by backcrossing for some simply inherited characteristics.	5756	
<b>LOLIUM</b>	Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass.	5734	
	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids.	6349	
	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents.	6355	
	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI. comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows.	6356	
<b>LONGEVITY</b>	Biological studies on <i>Paracheyletia bakeri</i> (Acarina: Cheylethdal).	5631	
<b>LOPHODERMIIUM</b>	Comparative development of the Hypoderma and Lophodermium needle casts of eastern white pine.	5758	
<b>LUCILIA</b>	Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in <i>Musca domestica</i> L. and <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (wied.).	5684	
<b>LUNGS</b>	Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report.	6198	
<b>LUPININE</b>	Alkaloids of <i>Lupinus westianus</i> Small.	6362	
<b>LUPINOSIS</b>	The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep.	6015	
<b>LUPINUS WESTIANUS</b>	Alkaloids of <i>Lupinus westianus</i> Small.	6362	
<b>LYCIDS</b>	Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles (Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico.	5559	
<b>LYCOSA</b>	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	
<b>LYMPHOCYTOMA</b>	An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence.	6174	
<b>LYONETIIDAE</b>	Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner <i>Leucoptera meyricki</i> ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae).	5673	
<b>LYSIS</b>	Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium.	6396	
<b>MACROCHELES</b>	A new species of <i>Macrocheles</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera <i>Ips</i> and <i>Dendroctonus</i> .	5862	
<b>MACRONUTRIENTS</b>	Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	
<b>MACROSIPHUM AVENAE</b>	Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859	
<b>MAGGOTS</b>	Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach.	6332	
<b>MAGNESIUM</b>	Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags.	5729	
	The magnesium contents of soils and crops.	5737	
	Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933	
	Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen.	5985	
<b>MAGNESIUM SULFATE</b>	Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags.	5729	
<b>MAGNESIUM SULPHATE</b>	Botulism in pigs.	5943	
<b>MALARIA</b>	A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel.	6225	
<b>MALATHION</b>	Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids.	5585	
	Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the		

SUBJECT INDEX

MEOETYPHLUS

- interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide. 5655
- Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693
- The effects of incremental doses of malathion applied topically to adult houseflies. 5710
- Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies. 5712
- Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical. 5868
- Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice. 6291
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6375
- Determination of organophosphorous pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion. 6380
- Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 6382
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
- Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels. 6410
- Determination of malathion in formulations. 6411
- Method for determining malathion. 6439
- MALAYA**
- A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya. 6212
- MALEIC HYDRAZIDE**
- Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobaccos. 6386
- MALLOPHAGA**
- Two new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga) from the Sora. 5466
- A new species of Physconelloides (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468
- A new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl Phodilus badius. 6215
- MAMMALS**
- Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals. 6334
- Neoplasms from captive wild species. 6337
- MAN**
- Elements of entomology - the man. 5502
- Canine paragonimiasis in arkansas. 6245
- MANEB**
- Adapted tolerance of Rhizoctonia solani to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides. 5781
- MANEB PLUS TIM**
- Control of late blight of potatoes. 5746
- MANURES**
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association. 5923
- MASTITIS**
- A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk. 5942
- A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York state Mastitis Control program. 6097
- A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture. 6137
- The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis. 6188
- The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition. 6189
- Further observations on Mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage. 6303
- MASTOCYTOMA**
- Bovine mastocytoma- a case report. 6317
- MATRICES**
- Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788
- MAURANDIA**
- Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons. 5828
- MAYETIOLA**
- The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage. 5433
- MCPA**
- The reaction of Trifolium repens (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. . 5899
- The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB. . 5900
- The control of Ranunculus repens (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- MCPB**
- The reaction of Trifolium repens (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. . 5899
- The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB. . 5900
- MEAT INSPECTION**
- Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products. 5917
- Determination of sodium caseinate in meat products. 5919
- MECHANIZATION**
- Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application. 5717
- MEGACHILE**
- Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- MELANOPLUS**
- Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in Melanoplus devastator Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 5645
- MELICHARES**
- A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459
- MELIOIDOSIS**
- The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of melioidosis in goats. 6055
- MELISSODES**
- Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- MELITTIDAE**
- Notes on the biology of Hesperapis regularis (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444
- MELONS**
- California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848
- MENOPONIDAE**
- A new species of Somaphantus Menoponidae0 Mallophaga) from Thailand. 5465
- MEOETYPHLUS**
- The systematic position of Meloetyphilus, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878



SUBJECT INDEX

MERCAPTOETHANOL

MERCAPTOETHANOL  
Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive Brucella ag-  
glutinin in bovine milk. 6022

MERGANSEER DIE-OFF  
A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides. 6076

METABOLISM  
Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi. 5751  
Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832  
Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894  
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating  
cow. 5998  
Soil metabolism. 6359  
Fate of fungicides in plants. 6365

METAJAPYX  
Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus Metajapyx. 5562

METALS  
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719  
Adaption of fungi to metal toxicants. 5757

METAMORPHOSIS  
Larval systematics of the Tricginae in North America with  
notes on biologies and life histories Coleoptera0 Scar-  
baeidae. 5432  
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development,  
mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae  
breeding in stored pulses. 5490

The effect of temperature on the development of two species  
of oribatid mites (Acarina0 Oribatei). 5635  
Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in Erysiphe  
graminis tritici. 5820  
Studies on the life cycle and host range of the lespedeza  
cyst nematode. 5892

METAPOGON  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a  
new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

METARRHIZIUM  
Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera:  
Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853

METASTASIS  
Bovine mastocytoma- a case report. 6317

METASTRONGYLUS  
Efficacy of cyanacetylhydrazide agent against swine  
lungworms. 6227

METRAM-SODIUM  
The action of metham-sodium in soil. II Factors affecting  
the removal of methyl isothiocyanate residues. 5720

METHIOTRIAZAMINE  
Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry  
tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed. 6324

METROCARBAMOL  
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle  
spasms in small animals. 6314

METHODOLOGY  
Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate  
insecticides. 6321

METHOXYCHLOR  
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

METHYL ARSINE OXIDE  
Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents.  
5749

METHYL BROMIDE  
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with  
ethylene dibromide. 6253

Detection, identification and control of Poria carbonica  
and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

METHYL ISOTRIOCYANATE  
The action of metham-sodium in soil. II Factors affecting  
the removal of methyl isothiocyanate residues. 5720

METHYL PARATHION  
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition  
of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.  
6326

Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesti-  
cides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.  
6410

Determination of phosdrin insecticide or methyl parathion in  
formulations. 6413

METHYL UREA  
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and  
its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901

METHYLCROLANTHRENE, 3-  
3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the  
chick. prevention by the antioxidant,  
n,n'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine dppd). 6124

METHYL PARATHION  
Determination of organophosphorous pesticide residues by  
conversion to orthophosphate ion. 6380

METICLORPINDOL  
Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240

METRITIS  
Clinical and pathologic findings in bitches treated with  
progestational compounds. 5958

The experimental inoculation of heifers with Vibrio fetus  
of ovine origin. 6185

METROCORIS  
The male of Metrocoris squamifer Lundblad (Heteroptera:  
Gerridae). 5491

MEVINPHOS  
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition  
of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.  
6326

Determination of phosdrin insecticide or methyl parathion in  
formulations. 6413

MEXICO  
Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and  
Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452

A new species of Microstylum (Diptera: Asilidae) from  
Mexico. 5520

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North  
America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma  
cruzi by immunological methods. 5552

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North  
America. 5553

Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North  
America. part I. new collection records and hosts for  
Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae)  
(Hemiptera: Triatominae). 5554

MICE  
Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens iso-  
lated in Finland with reference to the serological survey  
of its occurrence. 5999

Biological estimation of oestrogenic activity in red clover  
(Trifolium pratense): relative potencies of parts of plant  
and changes with storage. 6005

Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evi-  
dence of genetic factors in susceptibility to Polyplax  
serrata. 6209

SUBJECT INDEX

		MITES
Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251	Pesticide drift residue. 6270
Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291	Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk. 6286
<b>MICROANALYSIS</b>		Report on dairy products. 6288
Microbiological standards for sugar.	6264	Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298
<b>MICROCLIMATE</b>		Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309
Microclimate and plant disease.	5833	Detection of triflupromazine in milk. 6319
<b>MICROHIERAX</b>		<b>MILK FAT</b>
A new species of <i>Falcomenopon</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).	6214	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid. 6300
<b>MICROLEPIDOPTERA</b>		Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids. 6349
Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera.	5539	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents. 6355
<b>MICRONECTA</b>		Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI. comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455	<b>MIMICRY</b>
<b>MICRONUTRIENTS</b>		Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles (Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico. 5559
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	<b>MIMOCETE</b>
<b>MICROORGANISMS</b>		New species and new records of <i>Pygostenini</i> from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease.	5816	<b>MINERAL SALTS</b>
Microbiological standards for sugar.	6264	Mineral supplements for cattle. 6255
<b>MICROPOLEMON</b>		<b>MINERALS</b>
New species and new records of <i>Pygostenini</i> from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 5904
<b>MICROSCOPY</b>		<b>MINKS</b>
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142	Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a mycobacterium species. 6087
<b>MICROSTYLUM</b>		<b>MISSISSIPPI RIVER</b>
A new species of <i>Microstylum</i> (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico.	5520	Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	<b>MISSISSIPPI RIVER DELTA</b>
<b>MILK</b>		Teamwork on the delta. 6265
Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk.	5743	<b>MISSOURI</b>
Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	A new species of <i>Notonecta</i> from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). 5508
A comparison of hay and silage for milk production.	5907	Additional records of Missouri aphids. 5511
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916	A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. 5512
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942	Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853
Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive <i>Brucella</i> agglutinin in bovine milk.	6022	<b>MISUMENOPS</b>
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.	6064	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York state Mastitis Control program.	6097	<b>MITES</b>
The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk.	6135	A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees. 5436
The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis.	6188	Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Rhynonyssidae). 5566
The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189	New records for <i>Rhinonyssus himantopus</i> and notes on other species of the genus. 5567
The growth of aerobic spore forming bacilli in sterilized milk.	6230	A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anotoidae). 5619
The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239	



SUBJECT INDEX

MITOCHONDRIA

Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625

Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheylethidae). 5631

MITOCHONDRIA  
Respiratory electron transport. 6354

MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES  
The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion. 6170

MOLECULAR GELS  
Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. Contribution no. 229). 5825

MOLECULAR WEIGHT  
Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

MOLOPHILUS  
New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427

MOLYBDENUM  
Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo. 6072

MONOBASIDIOSPORES  
Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 5774

MONOCOTYLEDONS  
Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5908

MONTMORILLONITE  
Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 5898

Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901

MONURON  
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278

Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography. 6295

MORAXELLA  
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in *Moraxella* (*hemophilus*) *bovis* cultures. 6043

MORPHOLOGY  
The sorghum midge complex (diptera, cecidomyiidae). 5485

MORTALITY  
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490

The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei). 5635

Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed. 5902

Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 6165

MOSAIC (PLANTAGO)  
Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. 5787

MOSAIC (CUCUMBERS)  
Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated. 5793

MOSAIC (ROSA)  
Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia. 5801

MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)  
Cross-protection experiments with sugarcane mosaic virus (SMV). . . 5747

MOSAIC (TOBACCO)  
Plant virus inclusions. 5821  
Serology in virus-disease diagnosis. 5835

MOTHS  
Regulation of heat production by large moths. 5621  
Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera. 5650

MOTION PICTURES  
Cinephotography as a tool in research and teaching. 6433

MOTTLE (BROADBEANS)  
Broad bean mottle virus (BMV) ribonucleic acid. 5813

MOUTH ROT  
Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 6116

MUCOSAL DISEASE  
Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. 6020  
The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease. 6093

MULTIFLORINE  
Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362

MUNG BEANS  
Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium ultimum* to mung bean seedlings. 5815

MUSCA DOMESTICA  
Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants. 5507

The sensitivity of *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* f. and *M. domestica* *vicina* macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves. 5654

Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide. 5655

Mating of the house fly *Musca domestica* L., in monitored darkness. 5659

A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, *Musca domestica* L. for resistance to insecticides. 5661

Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (wied.). 5684

Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly. 5692

The effects of incremental doses of malathion applied topically to adult houseflies. 5710

Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies. 5712

MUSCLE RELAXANTS  
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals. 6314

MUSCLES  
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus discoidalis* (Serville) (Blattidae). 5633

Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 6254

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY  
Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968

MUTATIONS  
Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in *Tradescantia* stamen hairs. 6357

MYCELIUM  
Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396

MYCETOPHAGIDAE  
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

SUBJECT INDEX

NEMATODA

<b>MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS</b>			
Blood medium for the isolation of tubercule bacilli.	5953		
<b>MYCOPLASMA</b>			
Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	5949		
Airsacculitis in poults from different strains of turkeys.	5950		
Characteristics of avian Mycoplasma (PPL0) in tissue cultures of human and avian cells.	6026		
Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	6111		
Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197		
<b>MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM</b>			
The effect of sequence of infection on complex respiratory disease.	5995		
Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061		
Transmission and eradication of mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens.	6109		
<b>MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS</b>			
Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	5949		
The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in turkeys.	5992		
Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood.	6057		
Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	6111		
Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113		
Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197		
PPL0 other than Mycoplasma gallisepticum associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions.	6200		
<b>MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE</b>			
Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061		
A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095		
The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110		
<b>MYCOTIC DERMATITIS</b>			
The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep.	6071		
<b>MYOCARDIUM</b>			
Rhabdomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig.	6151		
<b>MYCOPTES</b>			
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211		
<b>MYOGLOBIN</b>			
Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles.	6254		
<b>MYOSPILA</b>			
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857		
<b>MYRMECOCYSTUS</b>			
Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus Cremastocheilus (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5849		
<b>MYRMICA EMERYANA</b>			
The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks.	5533		
<b>MYZUS PERSICAE</b>			
Detection and control of mild strains of potato leaf roll virus. Contribution no. 117).	5837		
<b>NABAC</b>			
Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum in vitro.	5748		
<b>NALED</b>			
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326		
<b>NANNOBITTACUS</b>			
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446		
<b>NANNOCHORISTA</b>			
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446		
<b>NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)</b>			
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845		
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872		
Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5886		
<b>NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)</b>			
Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly.	5692		
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876		
The systematic position of Meloetyphilus, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae).	5878		
<b>NEARCHUS</b>			
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140		
<b>NEARCTIC REGIONS</b>			
The genus Tephritislatrille in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5475		
<b>NEBRASKA</b>			
A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes.	5547		
<b>NECROSIS</b>			
Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves.	5802		
Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus.	5808		
Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IBA).	6039		
<b>NECROTIC RING SPOT (CHERRIES)</b>			
Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach and distribution in Italian prune buds.	5768		
<b>NECROTIC RING SPOT (PRUNUS)</b>			
Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis.	5752		
Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach and distribution in Italian prune buds.	5768		
<b>NEEDLE CAST (PINUS)</b>			
Comparative development of the Hypoderma and Lophodermium needle casts of eastern white pine.	5758		
<b>NEIVAMYRMEX</b>			
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus Neivamyrmex (Formicidae: Dorylinae).	5672		
<b>NEMATODA</b>			
Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, Larus argentatus Pontopp, in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6248		



SUBJECT INDEX

NEMATODA: FILARIOIDEA

NEMATODA: FILARIOIDEA

Five cases of *Serratospiculum amaculata* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (*Falco mexicanus*). 5951

NEMATODES

Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus *Dactylella*. 5782

Effect of soil moisture on *Xiphinema americanum* in absence of host plants. 5889

Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations. 5891

Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations. 5893

Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894

Occurrence of the nematode *Spirocerca lupi* in unusual locations. 6250

NEMATODIASIS

Zoonoses in Iraq: Further studies on spirocerciasis. 6220

NEMATODIRUS

The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylids. 5977

NEMATOLOGY

Organisms associated with *Lasioglossum zephyrum* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435

NEMOCHTHERUS

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

NEMOTELUS

New species of the genus *Nemotelus* from the western United States (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 5483

NEOAPLECTANA

The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode. 5870

NEOBISIIDAE

North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

NEOPHELICOLA

A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands. 5467

NEOJORDENSIA

A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459

NEOPLASMS

The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 6048

Carotid body tumor in the dog. 6050

Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit. 6120

A primary pulmonary neoplasm in the goat. 6122

Neoplasms of the olfactory mucous membrane of sheep. 6204

Neoplasms from captive wild species. 6337

Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes. 6338

NEOTEPHRITIS

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

NEPHRITIS

A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144

NERVOUS SYSTEM

Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. II. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord. 5588

NESTING

A first Florida record and note on the nesting of *Trypoxylon* (*Trypargilum*) *texense* Saussure (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5638

NEUROLYMPHOMATOSIS

Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl (*Gallus domesticus*). 6089

NEUROPTERA

The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856

NEW ENGLAND

Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739

NEW GUINEA

Nests of *Nomia pulchribalteata* in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5527

NEW MEXICO

Case report: Salmonellae isolated from Greater Sandhill cranes (*Grus canadensis tabida*) in New Mexico. 6008

NEW YORK

A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York state Mastitis Control program. 6097

NEW ZEALAND

Biological control of weeds and insect pests in New Zealand. 5725

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus. 5934

Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens. 5938

Anatomical responses of several White Leghorn strains to Newcastle disease virus (Roakin). 6007

Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine. 6019

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES

Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine. 6019

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. II. Harmlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus. 5976

Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens. 6133

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS ANTIGEN

Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. 6147

NEZARA VIRIDULA

Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 5854

NICOTINE

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

NICOTINIC ACID

Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin b6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803

NIGERIA

Trypanosome infection rates in *Glossina morsitans submorsitans* newst. in northern Nigeria. 5704

The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria. 6260

NIPPOSTRONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS

Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection. 6232

NITIDULIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

SUBJECT INDEX

		OATS
<b>NITRATES</b>		
Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313	American Ammophila (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5874
<b>NITRIFICATION</b>		North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
On the utilization of amino acids by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> for nitrification.	6347	<b>NORTH CENTRAL CONFERENCE</b>
<b>NITROBENZYL PYRIDINE, 4-(P-</b>		Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381	<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>
<b>NITROBENZYL PYRIDINE</b>		North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	<b>NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE</b>
<b>NITROGEN</b>		Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925
Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726	Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927
Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of <i>Pythium aphanidermatum</i> and <i>Pythium ultimum</i> to mung bean seedlings.	5815	Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042
Nature of response of zoospores of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> to soil fungistasis.	5822	<b>NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES</b>
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933	Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266
Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344	<b>NOTIOTHAUMA</b>
Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377	New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446
<b>NITROGEN COMPOUNDS</b>		<b>NOTODONTIDAE</b>
Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation.	5754	Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera. 5649
<b>NOCTUIDAE</b>		<b>NOTONECTA</b>
Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957.	5484	A new species of Notonecta from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Notonectidae). 5508
<b>NOMENCLATURE</b>		<b>NOVOBIOCIN</b>
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed. 5736
<b>NOMIA</b>		Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products. 5742
Observations on the nests of <i>Nomia nevadensis bakeri</i> with comparative notes on <i>Nomia nevadensis arizonensis</i> (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5499	<b>NOVOHESSOR</b>
Nests of <i>Nomia pulchribalteata</i> in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5527	Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus <i>Cremastocheilus</i> (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>		<b>NOZZLES</b>
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America.	5553	Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle. 6436
<b>NORTH AMERICA</b>		<b>NUCLEASES</b>
Some new species and subspecies of <i>Crossidius</i> from western North America.	5454	Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
Notes on the genus <i>Euleia walker</i> in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5473	<b>NUCLEIC ACIDS</b>
The genus <i>Tephritis latrielle</i> in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5475	Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
Three new species of <i>Laelapsis</i> from North America (Acarina: Laelaptidae).	5495	<b>NUTRITION</b>
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of <i>trypanosoma cruzi</i> by immunological methods.	5552	Biological studies on <i>Paracheyletia bakeri</i> Acarina (Cheylethdal). 5631
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).	5554	Nutrition and infectious disease. 6044
Japygidae of North America. 6. new species of <i>Evalljapyx</i> with 26 antennal segments.	5561	<b>NUTS</b>
Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus <i>Metajapyx</i> .	5562	The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 6280
Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North		<b>NUZONIA</b>
		Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
		<b>NYMPHS</b>
		Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera. 5509
		Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach. 5593
		Nymphs of the genus <i>Gerris</i> Heteroptera, Gerridae) in New England. 5666
		<b>OAT STRAW</b>
		Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw. 5806
		<b>OATS</b>
		Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues. 6344



SUBJECT INDEX

ODOCOILEUS			
ODOCOILEUS			
Cerebral nematodiasis in pennsylvania deer (Odocoileus virginianus).	5930	organic acids of tobacco and its smoke.	6405
ODONATA		ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDES	
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381
OEME		Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410
A new subspecies of Oeme costata, with observations on the habits of larvae and adults (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5850	ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES	
OESTRIDAE		The impact of the development of organophosphorus insecticides upon basic and applied science.	5642
Biology and control of Dermatobia hominis (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5503	ORGANOTIN-PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS	
OILS		Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414	ORTHELLIA	
OLD WORLD		Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
An overlooked old world species of Lethocerus (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae).	5525	ORTHOBALAHACBE	
OLEANDOMYCIN		Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal.	6157
The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries.	6127	ORTHOPTERA	
OLEIC ACID		Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5586
Eimeria necatrix infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249	Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Allocara elliotti</i> (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors.	5613
OLPIDIUM		ORYCTES RHINOCEROS	
Weed hosts of <i>Olpidium brassicae</i> and the lettuce big-vein virus.	5766	Current research on the biological control of <i>Oryctes</i> (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae).	5860
OMMATIUS		ORYZAEPHILUS	
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261
OMORGUS		ORYZOPSIS	
Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5432	Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5885
ONCOPELTUS		OSBORNIELLA	
Post-eclosion shedding of a membrane by <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Dal.) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	5472	A new species of <i>Osborniella</i> (Mallopaaga) from the groove-billed ani.	5576
ONTARIO		OSMOSIS	
A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmissibility of the disease in Ontario.	6146	Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904
OEENCYHTUS		OSTEITIS	
Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	5854	The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa.	6194
OOGENESIS		OSTEOCHONDROSIS	
Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in <i>Melanoplus devastator</i> Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	5645	Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse.	5936
OPHIOMYIA LANTANAE		OSTHINIA	
The entomological control of weeds in Australia.	5912	The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas.	5883
OPPIA		OVIPOSITORS	
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490
OPUNTIA		Oviposition rhythm studies in <i>Crambus topiarius</i> (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Crambinae).	5603
Revision of the cactus plant bug genus <i>Hesperolobops</i> Kirkaldy (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5477	Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies <i>Tabanus lineola</i> and <i>T. fuscicostatus</i> (Diptera, Tabanidae).	5676
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864	OVLUTION	
ORCHIDACEAE		Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle.	5915
Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchidarum</i> (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).	5556	OXYGEN	
OREGON		Regulation of heat production by large moths.	5621
A new shore bug from Oregon (Hemiptera: Saldidae).	5451	A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	5681
A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens.	6063		
ORGANIC COMPOUNDS			
Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893		
Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the			





SUBJECT INDEX

PARATHION

PARATHION

Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids. 5585

Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner *Leucoptera meyricki* Ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673

Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals. 6334

Determination of organophosphorous pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion. 6380

Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 6382

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels. 6410

PARDOSA

Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

PAREGLE

Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

PAREISIS

Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106

Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer. 6339

PAROXYNA

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474

PARTHENOGENESIS

The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei). 5635

PARTRIDGES

Characteristics of avian mycoplasma. 6199

PARTURITION

Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106

PASTEURELLA

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. II. Characteristics of somatic (O) antigen of the organism. 6101

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida* III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various animals. 6102

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. I. A simplified method for capsule typing of the organism. 6103

PASTEURELLA BACTERINS

Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of *Pasteurella multocida*. 6038

PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA

Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of *Pasteurella multocida*. 6038

PATHOGENESIS

Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis. 6159

PATHOGENICITY

Observations on pathogenicity of *Streptomyces scabies* on tubers produced in vitro. 6353

PATHOLOGY

Resume of the seventh annual meeting american association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926

PAZIUS

New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446

PEACHES

Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach and distribution in Italian prune buds. 5768

The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its role in the bacterial canker disease of *Prunus persicae*. 6163

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

PEANUT MEAL

A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 6014

PEANUTS

Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus. 5773

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829

Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5906

The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum. 6125

PEARS

Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear. 5826

PECTINASE

A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in *Rhizoctonia*-infected tissue. 5760

PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA

The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425

PEDICULUS

Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Pediculus h. humanus* L. 5685

PEKIN DUCKS

Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos. 6053

PELLICULARIA

Studies on the nucleases produced by microorganisms. III. Properties of partially purified phosphodiesterase 5-prime-nucleotide-forming) produced by *Pellicularia* sp. 5785

PENICILLIN

Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk. 5743

Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk. 5744

PENICILLIUM

Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on *Verticillium* sp. isolated from maple trees. 5767

PENNSYLVANIA

Cerebral nematodiasis in Pennsylvania deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*). 5930

PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE

Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749

Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides. 5781

Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

<b>PENTACHLOROPHENOL</b> Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414	<b>PESTICIDE MONITORING PROGRAM</b> Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
<b>PENTADOMIDAE</b> A new species of Alcippus from Equador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae).	5551	<b>PESTICIDE RESIDUES</b> Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920
<b>PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM</b> Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals.	6314	The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14.	6229
<b>PEPTIDES</b> Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein.	5787	Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253
<b>PERDITA</b> Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus Perdita (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Panurginae).	5644	Teamwork on the delta.	6265
Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
<b>PERICARDITIS</b> Artificially induced Escherichia coli infection in chilled chicks.	5948	Pesticide drift residue.	6270
Traumatic pericarditis in cattle: a clinical, physiological and pathological study.	6003	Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts.	6271
<b>PERIPLANETA</b> Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510	Investigations in the use of the micro-coulometric gas chromatograph for pesticide residue analysis.	6274
Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564	Determination of guthion residues on fruits.	6277
<b>PERIPLANETA AMERICANA</b> Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. ii. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord.	5588	Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon.	6278
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. i. the role of the corpora cardiaca, brain and stress.	5589	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279
<b>PERIPOSCIDAE</b> Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281
<b>PERITONEUM</b> A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen.	6107	Infrared determination of endrin residues.	6282
<b>PERITONITIS</b> Artificially induced Escherichia coli infection in chilled chicks.	5948	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	6284
<b>PERMEABILITY</b> Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction.	5639	Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries.	6285
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption.	5931	Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk.	6286
<b>PERTHANE</b> Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287
<b>PEST CONTROL</b> Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus.	5590	Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289
Vice, virtue, and the vedalia.	5610	Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries.	6290
The history and use of agricultural chemicals.	5656	Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291
Pest management. SH931.b4.	5721	Spray drift claims are murder.	6296
<b>PEST CONTROL OPERATORS</b> The role of the pest control operator in the Entomological Society of America.	5701	Esterase inhibition technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides.	6297
<b>PESTICIDE APPLICATION</b> Aircraft are not enough.	5732	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid.	6300
Pesticide drift residue.	6270	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle.	6436	Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305
		Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306
		Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography.	6307
		Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	6308
		Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322
		Federal control of pesticides.	6329
		Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373



SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDES

Determination of organophosphorous pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya.	5528
Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5529
New spray equipment minimizes drift problem.	6419		
PESTICIDES		PHORATE	
Laboratory tests for control of earwigs.	5678	Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715	Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	5716	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326
Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees.	5733	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	PHORMIA REGINA	
Federal control of pesticides.	6329	Hyperphagia in the blowfly.	5609
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375	PHOSPHAMIDON	
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Pesticides and the industry -as viewed by the agricultural press.	6438	PHOSPHATASES	
		Report on dairy products.	6288
PETROLEUM		PHOSPHATES	
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634	Laboratory tests for control of earwigs.	5678
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267	PHOSPHODIESTERASE	
		Studies on the nucleases produced by microorganisms. III. Properties of partially purified phosphodiesterase 5-prime-nucleotide-forming) produced by Pellicularia sp.	5785
PETS		PHOSPHORUS	
Small animal literature index.	6090	Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618.	5779
		Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.	6162
PHEASANTS		PHOSPHORUS-ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS	
Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi (Diptera0 Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity. against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
Removal of Syngamus trachea, gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol.	6234	PHOSPHORYLATION	
		Respiratory electron transport.	6354
PHENOLS		PHOTOCHEMISTRY	
Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants.	6358	Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzoxynitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911
PHENOXYETHANOL 2-		PHOTOGRAPHY	
The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 A) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402	Insect photographic salons - why have them.	5441
PHENYL-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3		PHOTOMETRY	
Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzoxynitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911	Elution column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco.	6312
PHILANTHUS		Properties of phytochrome.	6364
Some biological observations on Philanthus politus pacificus Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5541	PHOTOPERIODISM	
Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in Melanoplus devastator Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	5645
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		Dormancy, growth inhibition, and tuberization of nutsedge Cyperus rotundus L.) as affected by photoperiods.	5896
A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands.	5467	PHOTOTROPISM	
		Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants.	6348
PHILONICUS		PHYCITIDAE	
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera.	5650
PHILOPTERIDAE		Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
A note on the identity of Acidoproctus mopkinsi mexicanus Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae).	5448	PHYLLOCOPTRUTA	
PHILORNIS		Observations on the mites Phyllocoptruta oleivora (Ashmead) and Aculus pelekassi Keifer under laboratory conditions.	5594
A new Philornis with coprophagous larva, and some related species (Diptera: Muscidae).	5462		
PHLEBOTOMUS			
Studies of California Phlebotomus species (Diptera0 Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of Phlebotomus vexator occidentis Fairchild and Herzig.	5450		

## SUBJECT INDEX

## PLANT DISEASES

- PHYLLOPHAGA**  
An association between a species of *Caloglyphus* (Acarina: Acaridae) and *Phyllophaga anxia* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5861
- PHYLLOSTICA**  
Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII. 5791
- PHYSCONELLOIDES**  
A new species of *Physconelloides* (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468
- PHYSIOLOGY**  
Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 6004
- PHYSODERMA**  
A *Physoderma*-like fungus in citrus and related species. 5772
- PHYTOBIA MACULOSA**  
Some new host plant records and parasites of *Phytobia* (*Auromyza*) *maculosa* in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 5881
- PHYTOPHTHORA**  
Growth of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotinae* on fats and fatty acid derivatives. 5798
- PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI**  
Saprophytic behavior and survival of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in soil. 5823
- PHYTOPHTHORA INPESTANS**  
Control of late blight of potatoes. 5746
- PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA**  
Nature of response of zoospores of *Phytophthora parasitica* to soil fungistasis. 5822
- PHYTOSEIIDAE**  
Generic synonymy in the Phytoseiidae (Acarina: mesostigmata). 5531
- PHYTOSEIULUS MACROPILIS**  
Biology of the predatory mite *Phytoseiulus macropilis* in Hawaii (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 5651
- PHYTOTRONS**  
A simple climate chamber for potato leaf roll virus testing. Contribution no. 123). 5819
- PICEA**  
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- PICEA BREWERIANA**  
Dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium*) on Brewer spruce in Oregon. 5796
- PICIORAM**  
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- PIGEONS**  
Characteristics of avian mycoplasma. 6199
- PINE CONES**  
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- PINUS**  
Infection of *Pinus contorta* by basidiospores of *Cronartium comandrae*. 5755
- Comparative development of the Hypoderma and Lophodermium needle casts of eastern white pine. 5758
- Wood extractive content and *Fomes pini* infection of eastern white pine. 5777
- Practical control of stump surface infection by *Fomes annosus* in slash pine. 5778
- Biology of a pine bark aphid, *Cinara watsoni*, and its response to temperature. 5846
- Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to *Callidiellum cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle. 5858
- A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *pachylobius picivorus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- PINUS RESINOSA**  
The European pine shoot moth ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869
- PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE**  
Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide. 5655
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- PIROPLASMOSIS**  
Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to *Babesia argentina*. 5966
- Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 6237
- Studies of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog. 6244
- PITUITARY GLAND**  
Transmissible pituitary chromophobe adenoma in the parakeet. 6051
- PLACENTA**  
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus. 5994
- PLANT ANATOMY**  
Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346
- The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368
- PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY**  
Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342
- Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346
- Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360
- PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**  
Disease control through virus-free stock. 5800
- PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE**  
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 5750
- Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters. 5805
- Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L. 5830
- Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832
- Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance. 5834
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION**  
Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia. 5801
- Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear. 5826
- PLANT DISEASES**  
Pest management. SB931.b4. 5721
- Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease. 5816



SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DORMANCY

Microclimate and plant disease. 5833

PLANT DORMANCY

Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894

Dormancy, growth inhibition, and tuberization of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) as affected by photoperiods. 5896

PLANT GALLS

Association of fungi with some insect galls. 5583

Insect-fungus blister galls of *Solidago* and *Aster*. 5761

PLANT GENETICS

Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L. 5830

PLANT HORMONES

Stem elongation. 6361

PLANT METABOLISM

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

PLANT NEMATODES

Pest management. sB931.b4. 5721

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829

PLANT NUTRITION

Relation of nutrition to *Cladosporium* leaf mold development in tomato. 5790

Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 5904

PLANT PEST CONTROL

Man in an insect world. 5581

Insect detection. 5596

Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds. 5669

The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria. 6260

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE

The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage. 5433

The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions. 5718

Soil salinity studies I. Effect of calcium sulphate on the correlation between plant growth and electrical conductivity of soil extracts. 5741

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360

The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodicetic acid. 6368

PLANT PROTECTION

Pest management. sB931.b4. 5721

PLANT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse. 5817

PLANT REGULATORS

The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. 5722

Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 5745

Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342

The penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363

PLANT RESIDUES

The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 6280

PLANT RESPIRATION

Respiratory electron transport. 6354

PLANT SENEESCENCE

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 6343

PLANTAGO

Controlled interference with natural populations of *Plantago lanceolata*, *P. major* and *P. media*. 5738

PLANTING EQUIPMENT

Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft. 6434

PLANTS

Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5733

Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348

Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

Stem elongation. 6361

Fate of fungicides in plants. 6365

PLASMA CELL MYELOMA

Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit. 6120

PLASMA-MAGNESIUM

Hypomagnesaemia in sheep- some inconsistencies. 6040

PLASTICITY

Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed. 5902

PLATYPAREA POECILOPTERA

Control of the asparagus fly. 5839

PLECOPTERA

Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

PLEGADIPHILUS

A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6217

PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS

Characteristics of avian *Mycoplasma* (PPLO) in tissue cultures of human and avian cells. 6026

PNEUMONIA

Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. 6168

POA

Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 5887

SUBJECT INDEX

POTASSIUM

<b>POGONOMYRMEX</b>		Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389
Treetop mating aggregations of Pogonomyrmex (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5526		
Biological observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus Cremastocheilus (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5849		
<b>POGOSTENUS</b>		<b>POLES</b>	
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
<b>POISONING</b>		<b>POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS</b>	
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715	Polio-encephalomyelitis associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	6252
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986	<b>POLIONOTA</b>	
A comparison of the toxicity to poultts and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal.	6014	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474
<i>Ipomoea muelleri</i> intoxication of sheep in Western Australia.	6016	<b>POLLEN</b>	
Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poultts and chicks.	6034	Digestion of Juniper pollen by Collembola.	5662
Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo.	6072	<b>POLLINATION</b>	
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apidae).	5627
Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179	<b>POLYDESMIA</b>	
Thallium intoxication in dogs.	6323	Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California.	5514
Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325	<b>POLYMERIZATION</b>	
Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335	Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water.	5811
The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid.	6340	Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.	5831
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431	<b>POLYMORPHOMYIA</b>	
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474
<b>POISONOUS GASES</b>		<b>POLYMYXIN</b>	
Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259	Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> in vitro.	5748
<b>POISONOUS PLANTS</b>		<b>POLYMYXIN B SULPHATE</b>	
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Brucella abortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001
<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> , silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310	<b>POLYPLAX SERRATA</b>	
Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335	Effects of limb disability on lonsiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to Polyplax serrata.	6209
<b>POISONS</b>		<b>POLYRAM</b>	
The history and use of agricultural chemicals.	5656	Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739
Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, <i>Liriomyza munda</i> Frick, control and parasite survival.	5677	<b>POMPILIDAE</b>	
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	5716	Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5471
Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees.	5733	Taxonomic notes on the genus <i>Ageniella</i> (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5571
Adaption of fungi to metal toxicants.	5757	<b>POMPILIDS</b>	
<b>POLARIZATION</b>		Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5504
Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants.	6348	<b>POPULATION</b>	
<b>POLAROGRAPHY</b>		Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564
Studies on protein in abnormal milk. Part IV. Polarographic protein wave in normal and abnormal milk.	6100	Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693
Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281	<b>POPULATION CONTROL (PLANTS)</b>	
		Controlled interference with natural populations of <i>Plan-tago lanceolata</i> , <i>P. major</i> and <i>P. media</i> .	5738
		<b>PORIA CARBONICA</b>	
		Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
		<b>POTASSIUM</b>	
		Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730
		Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in	



SUBJECT INDEX

POTASSIUM NITRATE

- hypomagnesemia. 5933
- Elution column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312
- Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues. 6344
- Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers. 6378

POTASSIUM NITRATE

- Soil salinity studies I. Effect of calcium sulphate on the correlation between plant growth and electrical conductivity of soil extracts. 5741

POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE

- Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831

POTATOES

- Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739
- Control of late blight of potatoes. 5746
- The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814
- A simple climate chamber for potato leaf roll virus testing. Contribution no. 123). 5819
- Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X irocula for antisera. Contribution no. 229). 5825
- Detection and control of mild strains of potato leaf roll virus. Contribution no. 117). 5837
- Disulfoton residues in potato tubers. 6273
- Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381

POULTRY

- Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920
- Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924
- Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content. 5970
- Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen. 5985
- Anatomical responses of several White Leghorn strains to Newcastle disease virus (Roakin). 6007
- Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood. 6057
- Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets. 6099
- Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 6104
- Influence of vitamin-a deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels. 6108
- Transmission and eradication of mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens. 6109
- The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds. 6118
- Infection with the tapeworm Raillietina cestitillus in Georgia poultry flocks. 6139
- Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia. 6221
- The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-c14. 6229
- Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina. 6235

- Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240

- Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection. 6242

- Eimeria necatrix infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers. 6249

- Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed. 6324

- Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry. 6435

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION

- Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy. 5932

POULTRY DISEASE RESISTANCE

- Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents. 6061

POULTRY DISEASES

- Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042

POULTRY HATCHERIES

- Occurrence and survival of Salmonella organisms in hatcher chick fluff from commercial hatcheries. 6094

POULTS

- Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis. 5949
- Airsacculitis in poults from different strains of turkeys. 5950

- A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 6014

- Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 6034

- Hemogram of turkey poults experimentally infected with syngamus trachea. 6054

- Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 6165

- Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. 6187

- PPLO other than Mycoplasma gallisepticum associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions. 6200

PRAIRIE FALCONS

- Five cases of Serratospiculum amaculata (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (Falco mexicanus). 5951

PRATYLENCHUS

- Effect of host crop on soil populations of several Pratylenchus species. 5783

- Effects of Pratylenchus penetrans on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of Ilex rotundifolia and Berberis julianae. 5797

- The movement of Pratylenchus penetrans in relation to soil moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving. 5807

PREDACEOUS FUNGI

- Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus Dactylella. 5782

PREDACEOUS INSECTS

- Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5504

- Biological studies on Paracheyletia bakeri Acarina0 Cheylehdal). 5631

- Biology of the predatory mite Phytoseiulus macropilis in Hawaii Acarina, Phytoseiidae. 5651

SUBJECT INDEX

PTERIDIUM

- Laboratory observations on predation activities of Laccophilus beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons. 5657
- Araneida as predators of the fall webworm. 5674
- The systematic position of Meloetyphilus, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878
- PREGNANCY**  
Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation. 5952
- PREGNANCY DISEASE**  
Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia. 6067  
Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes. 6313
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**  
Bacterial and viral disease. 6049  
Live virus immunizing agents. 6130  
Modern trends: Preventive medicine - Modern management. 6153
- PROBOSCIDEA ARENARIA**  
Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apoidea). 5627
- PROBOSCIDEA JUSSIEUI**  
Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apoidea). 5627
- PROCTACANTHELLA**  
Proctocanthella Bromley (Diptera: Asilidae). 5573
- PROCTACANTHUS**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PROCTOLAEELAPS**  
A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisocidae). 5459
- PROGESTERONE**  
Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds. 6084
- PROLINE**  
The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172
- PROLYL-ALANYL-THREONINE**  
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
- PROMACHINA**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PROMACHUS**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PROPANEDIOL, DL-1,2-**  
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow. 5998
- PROSELENUS**  
North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- PROTEINS**  
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in Blaberus discoidalis Serville Blattidae). 5633  
Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water. 5811  
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831  
Studies on protein in abnormal milk. Part IV. Polarographic protein wave in normal and abnormal milk. 6100  
Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342
- PROTHIDIUM**  
Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle Trypanosomiasis. 6213
- PROTOPAM**  
The ag pilot and how to protect him. 6431
- PROTOZOA**  
Studies of California Phlebotomus species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of Phlebotomus vexator occidentis Fairchild and Herzig. 5450
- PROTOZOAL VACCINES**  
Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed babesia argentina. 6237
- PRUNES**  
Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach and distribution in Italian prune buds. 5768
- PSEUDAPHYCUS MALINUS**  
Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan. 5871
- PSEUDOACROTAENIA**  
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
- PSEUDOCOCCUS COMSTOCKI**  
Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan. 5871
- PSEUDOMONAS**  
Tolerance of Pseudomonas glycinea to freezing temperatures. 5810
- PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA**  
On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, Galleria mellonella L.). 5622
- PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE**  
The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of Pseudomonas syringae and its role in the bacterial canker disease of Prunus persicae. 6163
- PSEUDOPANURGUS**  
New species of Pseudopanurgus from Arizona Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 5568
- PSEUDOTSUGA**  
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to Callidiellum cupressi (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII**  
Detection, identification and control of Poria carbonica and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259
- PSILONYX**  
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PSYCHIATRY**  
Arthropods and psychic disturbances. 5709
- PSYCHODIDAE**  
Studies of California Phlebotomus species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of Phlebotomus vexator occidentis Fairchild and Herzig. 5450
- The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528  
Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529
- PSYTHRUS**  
A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 5489
- PTERIDIUM**  
The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of Pteridium aquilinum (L.) kuhn. 5722



SUBJECT INDEX

PTEROMALIDAE			
PTEROMALIDAE	Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	
PUBLIC HEALTH	Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713	
	Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease.	5956	
	Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066	
	Federal control of pesticides.	6329	
PUBLIC RELATIONS	ESA and you.	5703	
PUCEINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI	Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of Puccinia graminis Pers. f. sp. tritici Erikss. and Henn. in Triticum aestivum L.	5830	
PUERTO RICO	Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of Aedes aegypti (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616	
PULEX IRRITANS	Pulex simulans and P. irritans on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera Pulicidae).	6218	
PULEX SIMULANS	Pulex simulans and P. irritans on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera Pulicidae).	6218	
PULICIDAE	Pulex simulans and P. irritans on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera Pulicidae).	6218	
PULLORUM DISEASE	Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963.	5922	
	Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	
PULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS	Pulmonary aspergillosis in a calf.	5997	
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA	Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle.	6336	
PUPAE	The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of Drosophila melanogaster Meigen).	5688	
PYGOSTENINI	New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	
PYRALIDAE	Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera.	5650	
PYRETHRUM	A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer Busseola fusca (Fuller) in the field in Kenya.	5884	
PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES	The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	
PYRIDINE-2-ALDOXIME METHIODINE	Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals.	6334	
PYTHIUM	Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents.	5749	
PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM	Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum to mung bean seedlings.	5815	
PYTHIUM ULTIMUM	Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum to mung bean seedlings.	5815	
P32	The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.	5789	
QUAIL	A case report: Chilomastix sp. infection in pen-raised quail.	5988	
QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS	Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations.	5891	
	The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p DDT. .	6327	
	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381	
QUERCUS	Oak leaf poisoning in two horses.	5993	
RABBITS	Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis.	5752	
	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999	
	The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells.	6048	
	Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit.	6120	
RABIES	Rabies discovered in greenland.	6056	
	An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois.	6183	
RADFORDIA	The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	
RADIATION	Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of Tradescantia blossfeldiana Mildbr a twelve-ploid species.	6351	
RADIO-FREQUENCY HEATING	Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of Tenebrio molitor.	5629	
	Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of Tenebrio molitor.	5630	
RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION	Strontium-90 from fallout in the diet and milk of a dairy herd.	5918	
	Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide.	5921	
	Report on fission radionuclides of health significance in foods and feeding materials.	6268	
	Radioactivity in foods. II. Evidence of fallout contamination during 1958 and 1959.	6293	
	Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition.	6367	
RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES	Fixation of c1402 by germinating conidia of Botrytis cinerea.	6391	
RADIOGRAPHY	Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse.	5936	
	Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report.	6021	
	Radiographic diagnosis of heart disease in dogs.	6029	
	A canine acetabular index.	6143	

SUBJECT INDEX

RICE

<b>RAINFALL</b> Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625	<b>RESTRAINING TABLE</b> A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes. 6416
<b>RAISINS</b> Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253	<b>RESUSCITATION</b> Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894
<b>RANUNCULUS</b> The control of <i>Ranunculus repens</i> (L.) in raspberries. 5909	<b>RHABDOMYOMATOSIS</b> Rhabdomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig. 6151
<b>RAPHIGNATHIDAE</b> New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathoidea. 5430	<b>RHAGOLETIS</b> A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
<b>RASPBERRIES</b> The control of <i>Ranunculus repens</i> (L.) in raspberries. 5909	<b>RHAGOLETOIDES</b> A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
<b>RATS</b> Exposure of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> cysticercoids. 5707	<b>RHINONYSSUS</b> New records for <i>Rhinonyssus himantopus</i> and notes on other species of the genus. 5567
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933	<b>RHINOTRACHEITIS</b> Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea. 6123
Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report. 6198	<b>RHIZOCTONIA</b> Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749
Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to <i>Nippostrongylus brasiliensis</i> infection. 6232	A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in <i>Rhizoctonia</i> -infected tissue. 5760
<b>RAYELLA RAYI</b> A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel. 6225	Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on <i>Streptomyces rimosus</i> on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro. 5770
<b>RED CLOVER</b> Biological estimation of oestrogenic activity in red clover ( <i>Trifolium pratense</i> ): relative potencies of parts of plant and changes with storage. 6005	Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides. 5781
<b>REPORTS</b> Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925	<b>RHIZOMES</b> The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn. 5722
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927	<b>RHIZOPHAGIDAE</b> Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042	<b>RHODODENDRON</b> Crown gall on rhododendron. 5759
<b>REPRODUCTION</b> The reproductive biology of <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae). Townsend) 5579	<b>RHOPALOSIPHUM PADI</b> Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
Effect of light on sexual reproduction in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> . 5776	<b>RHYACIONIA</b> The European pine shoot moth ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869
Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894	<b>RHYACOBATES</b> Synonymy of the genera <i>Rhyacobates esaki</i> 1923 and <i>Esacobates lundblad</i> 1934, and a description of a new species of <i>Rhyacobates</i> from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493
Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of <i>Tradescantia blossfeldiana</i> Mildbr a twelve-ploid species. 6351	<b>RHYONYSSIDAE</b> Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Rhynonyssidae). 5566
<b>RESEARCH</b> Elements of entomology - the program. 5480	<b>RHYTISMA</b> Insect-fungus blister galls of <i>Solidago</i> and <i>Aster</i> . 5761
Entomological research in our changing world. 5641	<b>RIBONUCLEIC ACID</b> Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid. 5813
Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana. 6441	<b>RICE</b> Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
Research: what is its value. 6442	On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
<b>RESINS</b> Modifications of the Knoerlein infrared method for rotenone. 6407	Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875
<b>RESISTANCE-INDUCING FACTOR</b> RIP infection in a commercial flock of chickens. 6074	Some factors influencing larval infestations of the rice water weevil. 5877
<b>RESPIRATORY DISEASES</b> Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle. 6088	



SUBJECT INDEX

RINDERPEST

Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879

RINDERPEST

Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest. 6081

RING SPOT (TOBACCO)

Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus. 5773

RNA

Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. 6150

RODENTS

Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for *Xenopsylla vexabilis* and *X. cheopis* (siphonaptera). 5482

An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues. 6276

RONNEL

Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVilliers) and *Hypoderma bovis* L.). 6208

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)

Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw. 5806

ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES

The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins. 5890

ROOTS

Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797

Ceroid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 5804

Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations. 5891

The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows. 6345

ROSA

Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia. 5801

ROT CLOVER)

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 5750

ROTENONE

The infrared analysis of rotenone. 6390

Spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 6406

Modifications of the Knoerlein infrared method for rotenone. 6407

ROUND HEART DISEASE

A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens. 6063

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Report of leukosis committee. 5967

RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens. 6074

Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. 6150

A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays. 6420

RPL 12

Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011

RUELENE

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

RUMENTIS

Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis. 6128

RUST (BEANS)

The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32. 5789

SABADILLA

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

SAFETY EDUCATION

Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715

Project leapfrog. 6425

SALDULA

A new shore bug from Oregon (Hemiptera: Saldidae). 5451

SALICYLIC ACID

Dormancy, growth inhibition, and tuberization of nutsedge *Cyperus rotundus* L.) as affected by photoperiods. 5896

SALINE SOILS

Soil salinity studies I. Effect of calcium sulphate on the correlation between plant growth and electrical conductivity of soil extracts. 5741

SALIVARY GLANDS

Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682

SALIX

Andrena of the Colorado front range: species of the typical subgenus on *Salix* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5863

SALMONELLA

Case report: *Salmonellae* isolated from Greater Sandhill cranes (*Grus canadensis tahida*) in New Mexico. 6008

The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens. 6032

Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with *salmonella pullorum*. 6070

The isolation of desoxycholate-sensitive strains of *salmonella pullorum* from chickens in a naturally infected flock. 6201

SALMONELLA BACTERINS

The isolation of *salmonellas* from animal feedingstuffs. 6036

Occurrence and survival of *Salmonella* organisms in hatcher chick fluff from commercial hatcheries. 6094

Adaptation of the use-dilution method to primary evaluations of disinfectants. 6328

SALMONELLOSIS

Nitroimidazole and the *salmonella* infections. 5946

Equine salmonellosis. 5960

Membrane filter method for the detection and enumeration of *Salmonella* in egg albumin. 6065

Experimental vaccination of pigs with avirulent rough strains of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. 6069

Salmonellosis in buffalo calves following vaccination. 6129

SALSOLA

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848

SUBJECT INDEX

SERUM

<b>SAMPLING (STATISTICS)</b> The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans.	5856	<b>SCUTACARIDAE</b> A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees.	5436
<b>SANTONIN</b> Assay for santonin in tablets.	6371	<b>SEALS (ANIMALS)</b> Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal.	6157
<b>SAPROPHYTES</b> Saprophytic behavior and survival of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in soil.	5823	<b>SEED GERMINATION</b> The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262
<b>SARCOPHAGA</b> Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b> A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487	<b>SEED TREATMENT</b> The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262
<b>SCAeva PYRASTI</b> Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859	<b>SEPEDON RUFICEPS</b> Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Sciomyzidae0 Sepedon).	5636
<b>SCALICIDES</b> Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus.	5590	<b>SEPEDON SCAPULARIS</b> Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Sciomyzidae0 Sepedon).	5636
Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida.	5595	<b>SERODIAGNOSIS</b> Serology in virus-disease diagnosis.	5835
<b>SCARABAEIDAE</b> Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories Coleoptera0 Scarabaeidae.	5432	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis.	6096
<b>SCHILDIA</b> Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	<b>SEROLOGICAL TESTS</b> Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706
<b>SCHISTOCEPHALUS SOLIDUS</b> Studies on <i>Schistocephalus solidus</i> . 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro.	6247	Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793
<b>SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA</b> Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Aulocara eliotti</i> Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors.	5613	Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms.	5799
<b>SCHRADAN</b> Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection in turkeys.	5992
<b>SCIATIC ARTERY RUPTURE</b> Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with <i>Candida albicans</i> .	6180	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
<b>SCILLA NONSCRIPTA</b> Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335	Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S.	6037
<b>SCIOMYZIDAE</b> Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Sciomyzidae0 Sepedon).	5636	Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various animals.	6102
<b>SCLEROTINIA TRIFOLIORUM</b> Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	5750	Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . I. A simplified method for capsule typing of the organism.	6103
<b>SCLEROTIUM</b> Insect-fungus blister galls of <i>Solidago</i> and <i>Aster</i> .	5761	Serological differentiation of normal and diseased <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	6394
<b>SCOLYTIDAE</b> Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, <i>Hylastes ater</i> , in New Zealand.	5458	<b>SERRATOSPICULUM AMACULATA</b> Five cases of <i>Serratospiculum amaculata</i> (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons ( <i>Falco mexicanus</i> ).	5951
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	<b>SERUM</b> Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. Contribution no. 229).	5825
<b>SCOTLAND</b> Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects.	5939	Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933
<b>SCOURS</b> An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6152	The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog.	6046
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6167	Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle.	6088
		Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test.	6147
		Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling	



SUBJECT INDEX

SERUM GLUTAMIC-OXALOACETIC TRANSAMINASE (SGO-)			
pigs.	6161	Iron metabolism in ovine fascioliasis.	6246
SERUM GLUTAMIC-OXALOACETIC TRANSAMINASE (SGO-)			
Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311	Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	6252
SERUM GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE (SGP-T)			
Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> , silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310
SESAMIA INFERENS			
Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5886	Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313
SEX BEHAVIOR			
Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (Diptera, Cuterebridae). i. mating behavior.	5582	SHELLFISH	
Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Aulocara elliotti</i> (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors.	5613	Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325
Laboratory mating studies of the corn earworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	5664	SHIPPING FEVER	
A characteristic indicating the mating status of male fall armyworm moths.	5665	Attempt at transmission of shipping fever.	6013
Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies <i>Tabanus lineola</i> and <i>T. fuscicostatus</i> (Diptera, Tabanidae).	5676	SIEVES	
SEX DETERMINATION			
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510	The movement of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> in relation to soil moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving.	5807
SHANNOMYIOLEPTUS			
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	SILAGE	
SHEEP			
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961	A comparison of hay and silage for milk production.	5907
The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois.	5975	SILICIC ACID	
The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylids.	5977	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid.	6300
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986	The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid*	6369
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus.	5994	SILVER NITRATE	
The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep.	6015	The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402
<i>Ipomoea muelleri</i> intoxication of sheep in Western Australia.	6016	SIMULIIDAE	
The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep.	6031	Observations on the dry-season survival of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> theo. in Ghana.	5519
Cytomegalic inclusion--body disease in sheep. A report of two cases.	6035	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Nutritional deficiencies.	6052	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia.	6067	The ornithophilic black fly <i>Simulium meridionale</i> Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn.	5691
Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2'-dihydroxy-3,3'-dinitro-5,5'-dichlorodiphenyl or #Bilevon-#) in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions.	6068	SINUSITIS	
The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep.	6071	Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate.	6112
Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117	PLO other than <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions.	6200
Neoplasms of the olfactory mucous membrane of sheep.	6204	SIPHONAPTERA	
The control of heminthiasis in ruminants.	6219	The jump of the flea. a study of the energetics and a model of the mechanism.	5437
The ecology of the free-living stages of <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i> .	6228	SIREX NOCTILIO	
		Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus <i>Deladenus</i> .	5584
		SITOPHILUS	
		Recognition and duration of larval instars of the rice weevil and the granary weevil.	5563
		Sexual maturity of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) as indicated by sperm transfer and viable eggs.	5663
		Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879
		The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261
		SKELETAL LESIONS	
		Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972
		SMERYNOLAPHRIA	
		Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521

SUBJECT INDEX

SOLOMON ISLANDS

<b>SMITHISTRUMA FILITALPA</b> The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks.	5533	centrations of three soil fungicides.	5781
<b>SMOKE</b> Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke.	6405	Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824
<b>SNAILS</b> Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Sciomyzidae0 Sepedon).	5636	The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins.	5890
Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Bowdich.	5913	<b>SOIL HORIZONS</b> Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898
<b>SNAKES</b> Research into the nidality of <i>Leptospira ballur</i> in campestral hosts including the hog-nosed snake ( <i>Heterodon platyrhinus</i> ).	6002	<b>SOIL MOISTURE</b> The movement of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> in relation to soil moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving.	5807
Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes.	6116	Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898
Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes.	6338	Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904
<b>SODIUM</b> Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344	<b>SOIL PROFILES</b> Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898
<b>SODIUM BIPHENYL</b> Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	<b>SOIL PROPERTIES</b> Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions.	5718
<b>SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE</b> Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	<b>SOIL SERIES</b> Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
<b>SODIUM IODIDE</b> Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide.	5921	The influence of soil type on the effectiveness of single dressings of magnesia in raising pasture magnesia content and in controlling hypomagnesia.	6178
<b>SODIUM SULFATE</b> The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds.	6118	Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> .	6216
<b>SODIUM SULFIDE</b> Determination of thiram in ferbam.	6397	<b>SOIL STRUCTURE</b> Soil metabolism.	6359
<b>SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORON</b> Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers.	6378	<b>SOILS</b> Effect of host crop on soil populations of several <i>Pratylenchus</i> species.	5783
<b>SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE</b> Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon.	6384	Effects of soil temperature and moisture on <i>Tylenchulus semipenitrans</i> .	5888
<b>SOIL AERATION</b> Soil metabolism.	6359	Effect of soil moisture on <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> in absence of host plants.	5889
<b>SOIL AIR</b> Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893
<b>SOIL BIOLOGY</b> Nature of response of zoospores of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> to soil fungistasis.	5822	Soil metabolism.	6359
Saprophytic behavior and survival of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in soil.	5823	<b>SOLANESOL</b> Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco.	6272
<b>SOIL CATION EXCHANGE</b> Potassium-magnesium antagonism in soils and crops.	5740	<b>SOLANUM</b> Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876
<b>SOIL CHEMISTRY</b> Soil metabolism.	6359	<b>SOLANUM ELAEOGNIFOLIUM</b> <i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> , silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310
<b>SOIL FERTILITY</b> Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	<b>SOLENOPTIS</b> A synecological study of the effects of the imported fire ant eradication program II. light trap, soil sample, litter sample and sweep net methods of collecting.	5548
Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730	<b>SOLIDAGO</b> Insect-fungus blister galls of <i>Solidago</i> and <i>Aster</i> .	5761
<b>SOIL FUMIGATION</b> Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation.	5754	<b>SOLIERELLA</b> Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
<b>SOIL FUNGI</b> Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on <i>Verticillium</i> sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767	<b>SOLOMON ISLANDS</b> New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus <i>Sasatrombicula</i> Vercaammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae).	5534
Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased con-			



## SUBJECT INDEX

- SOLPUGIDA
- SOLPUGIDA  
Basic behavior of North American Solpugida. 5646
- SOLUTES  
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
- SOLVENTS  
AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report. 6388
- SOMAPHANTUS KINGI  
A new species of Somaphantus Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from Thailand. 5465
- SORGHUM  
Notes on the biology and behavior of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum. 5592  
Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879  
The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria. 6260
- SOUTH AMERICA  
Two new genera of halictine bees from the Araucanian subregion of South America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5530
- SOUTH AMERICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS  
Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. IX. An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 5699
- SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES  
Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452  
Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- SOYBEANS  
Performance of soybean strains modified by backcrossing for some simply inherited characteristics. 5756  
Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618. 5779  
Effect of host crop on soil populations of several *Pratylenchus* species. 5783  
The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856  
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- SPANOGONICUS  
*Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847
- SPARTEINE  
Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362
- SPASMS  
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals. 6314
- SPECTROMETRY  
Analysis of foods for cesium-137. 6269
- SPECTROPHOTOMETRY  
Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products. 5917  
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272  
Infrared determination of endrin residues. 6282  
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372  
Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobaccos. 6386  
Spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 6406  
Determination of furfural in distilled spirits. 6408
- SPHECIDAE  
Some biological observations on *Philanthus politus pacificus* Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5541
- SPHECODES  
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- SPIDERS  
The spinnerets and epiandrous glands of spiders. 5640
- SPILOCHALCIS  
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
- SPILOGRAPHIA  
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- SPINACH  
Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach. 6332
- SPIROCHETOSIS  
A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken. 5991
- SPIROMOLACTONE  
Effects of spirinomolactone on laying pullets. 6099
- SPODOPTERA FRUGIPERDA  
A characteristic indicating the mating status of male fall armyworm moths. 5665  
Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866  
Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880
- SPORE GERMINATION  
Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi. 5751  
Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. II. effect of ultraviolet light. 6366
- SPORES  
Downward movement of conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi* from terminal twigs of elm. 5764  
Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores. 5765
- SPORIDIA  
Compatibility relationships in *Tilletia contraversa* as indicated by fusions between primary sporidia. 5809
- SPRAYING  
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615  
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628  
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634  
Low-volume spraying. 5786  
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267
- SPRAYING EQUIPMENT  
The permanent war on the mosquito. 5708  
I fly by night. 5727  
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story The fixed-wing story. 5731  
New spray equipment minimizes drift problem. 6419  
Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle. 6436

SUBJECT INDEX

SULFONAMIDES

<b>SQUIRRELS</b> A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel.	6225	<b>STRAWBERRIES</b> Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries.	6290
<b>ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS</b> St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964.	5714	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381
<b>ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS</b> Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	<b>STREAMS</b> Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
<b>STAGNOSPORA</b> Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII .	5791	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
<b>STAPHYLOCOCCUS</b> The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
Adaptation of the use-dilution method to primary evaluations of disinfectants.	6328	Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267
<b>STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS</b> Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010	<b>STREPSIPTERA</b> Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962.	5523
A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095	<b>STREPTOCOCCUS</b> Streptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a commercial herd.	6028
<b>STARLINGS</b> The effect of cobalt-60 on starlings ( <i>Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris</i> ).	6017	<b>STREPTOMYCES</b> Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on <i>Streptomyces rimosus</i> on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro.	5770
<b>STEARIN</b> An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence.	6174	Observations on pathogenicity of <i>Streptomyces scabies</i> on tubers produced in vitro.	6353
<b>STEM RUST (WHEAT)</b> Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B <sub>6</sub> , niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants.	5803	<b>STREPTOMYCIN</b> Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> in vitro.	5748
<b>STEMS</b> Stem elongation.	6361	<b>STREPTOTRICHOSIS</b> Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with <i>dermatophilus</i> in the United States.	5945
<b>STEMMATA MERIDONALE</b> The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks.	5533	<b>STRIGIFORMES</b> The species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) known to occur on the Strigiformes.	5544
<b>STENODYNERUS</b> Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	<b>SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLHYDRAZIDE</b> Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> L. cv. Criterion and <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke.	6346
<b>STERILITY</b> A study of infectious hybrid sterility in <i>Drosophila panlstorum</i> .	5683	<b>SUCROSE</b> Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass.	5734
Infertility in farm animals in Britain.	6006	Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.	5831
<b>STIPA</b> Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864	Report on dairy products.	6288
Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5885	<b>SUGAR</b> Microbiological standards for sugar.	6264
<b>STIRETRUS</b> Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876	<b>SUGAR BEETS</b> Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
<b>STOCKYARDS</b> Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle leaf hopper control.	5848
<b>STOLIDOSOMINAE</b> A revision of the subfamily Stolidosominae Diptera, Dolichopodidae).	5550	<b>SUGARCANE</b> Cross-protection experiments with sugarcane mosaic virus (SMV).	5747
<b>STOMATITIS</b> Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes.	6116	Studies on the disease cycle of <i>Cytospora sacchari</i> .	5784
<b>STORAGE DISEASES</b> Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490	The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966.	5852
Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256	<b>SULFAQUINOXALINE</b> Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937
The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.	6260	<b>SULFONAMIDES</b> Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	6080



SUBJECT INDEX

SULFHENONE

Medicated feeds experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig. 6138

SULPHENONE

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

SUMMARY

Resume of the seventh annual meeting american association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926

SUNFLOWERS

Ecology of the maize weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* Motschulsky, relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two hymenopterous parasites. 5575

SUPPELLA

Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, *Liriomyza munda* Frick, control and parasite survival. 5677

SURGERY

Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer. 6339

SURVEYS

Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of *Tiphia* from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). 5429

Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457

Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999

ACAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report. 6388

SVASTRA

Records of the genus *Svastra* in North America with the description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 5506

SWAINSONA

Control of swainsonpea, *Swainsona salsula*. 5910

SWAINSONPEA

Control of swainsonpea, *Swainsona salsula*. 5910

SWAYBACK

Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects. 5939

Further observations on swayback. I. Transitional pathology. 5940

Further observations on swayback. II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. 5941

SWINE

Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig. 5929

Botulism in pigs. 5943

Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (FS55) of the teschen group of viruses. 5974

Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles. 5983

Experimental vaccination of pigs with avirulent rough strains of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. 6069

Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity. 6085

True and pseudohermaphroditism in a swine herd. 6126

Medicated feeds experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig. 6138

Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the

disease and its association with hemolytic *Escherichia coli*. 6145

A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmissibility of the disease in Ontario. 6146

Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report. 6156

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams. 6160

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs. 6161

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6167

Certification of swine herds as virus pneumonia-free. 6202

Efficacy of cyanacetylhydrazide agent against swine lungworms. 6227

Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 6254

The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat-effect on swine performance. 6331

SYMBIOSIS

Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

SYMPHYTA

Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). 5443

SYMPOLEMON

New species and new records of *Pygostenini* from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501

SYMPOSIA

Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924

Report of leukosis committee. 5967

SYNGANUS TRACHEA

Hemogram of turkey poults experimentally infected with *Syngamus trachea*. 6054

Removal of *Syngamus trachea*, gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol. 6234

SYRINGES

A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation. 5424

SYRINGOMYCIN

The nature of the wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its role in the bacterial canker disease of *Prunus persicae*. 6163

SYSPHINCTA PERGANDEI

The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533

SYSTROPUS

A review of the subfamily Systropinae (Diptera: Bombyliidae) in North America. 5537

TABANUS FUSCICOSTATUS

Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 5676

TABANUS LINEOLA

Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 5676

TACHINIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

SUBJECT INDEX

TEXAS

<b>TAIWAN</b>			
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455		
The genus <i>Laelaps</i> (acarina: laelapidae) in Taiwan.	5498		
Mosquitoes of taiwan: genus to <i>Toxorhynchites theobald</i> .	5513		
The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966.	5852		
<b>TARACTICUS</b>			
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521		
<b>TARASSOPHORUS</b>			
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140		
<b>TAXODIACEAE</b>			
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851		
<b>TAXONOMY</b>			
Report of the committee on reporting of diseases and terminology.	5987		
<b>TDE</b>			
Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	6298		
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304		
The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p DDT. .	6327		
<b>TEATS</b>			
A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture.	6137		
<b>TEETH</b>			
Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog.	5957		
<b>TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS</b>			
The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of <i>Teleogryllus commodus</i> Walk.) Orthoptera, Gryllidae).	5623		
<b>TELEONEMIA</b>			
A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae).	5855		
<b>TELEONEMIA SCRUPULOSA</b>			
The entomological control of weeds in Australia.	5912		
<b>TEMPERATURE</b>			
Effect of temperature and humidity on <i>Trogoderma anthrenoides</i> (sharp) (coleoptera, dermestidae) and ccmparisons with related species.	5445		
Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system.	5612		
Temperature effects on the immature stages of <i>Hippelates pusi</i> 0, <i>H. bishoppi</i> , and <i>H. pallipes</i> Diptera, Chloropidae).	5632		
The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites Acarina0 Oribatei).	5635		
The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in cross-veinless-like strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> Meigen).	5688		
Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw.	5806		
Tolerance of <i>Pseudomonas glycinea</i> to freezing temperatures.	5810		
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on <i>Tylenchulus semipenitrans</i> .	5888		
Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F.	6131		
Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377		
<b>TENEBRIO</b>			
Correcting behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes.	5580		
<b>TENEBRIO MOLITOR</b>			
Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	5629		
Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	5630		
<b>TENEBRIONIDAE</b>			
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (hbst.) (coleoptera, tenebrionidae).	6263		
<b>TEPHRITIDAE</b>			
Notes on the genus <i>Euleia</i> walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5473		
<b>TEPHRITIS</b>			
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474		
The genus <i>Tephritislatrille</i> in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5475		
Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	5476		
<b>TEREPHTHALIC ACID</b>			
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920		
Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164		
<b>TERMITES</b>			
A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487		
<b>TESCHEN DISEASE</b>			
A viral encephacomyelitis of pigs, furthur studies on the transmittability of the disease in Ontario.	6146		
<b>TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS</b>			
Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (FS55) of the teschen group of viruses.	5974		
<b>TESTES</b>			
Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5586		
<b>TETANY</b>			
Hypomagnesaemia in sheep- some inconsistencies.	6040		
<b>TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE</b>			
Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746		
<b>TETRACYCLINE</b>			
Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease.	6041		
<b>TETRANYCHUS</b>			
<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847		
<b>TETRAOPES</b>			
Correcting behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes.	5580		
<b>TETRASTICHUS</b>			
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876		
<b>TETREUARESTA</b>			
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474		
<b>TEXAS</b>			
A new species of <i>Physconelloides</i> (Mallophaga) from Texas.	5468		
Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207		



SUBJECT INDEX

THAILAND

THAILAND

New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercauteren-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5534

THALLIUM

Thallium intoxication in dogs. 6323

THANISINUS

Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle. 5858

THIOUREA

Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831

THIRAM

Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries. 6290

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous. 6305

Determination of thiram in ferbam. 6397

THIRIPIDAE

Redescriptions of *Anaphothrips orchidaceus* and *A. orchid-arum* (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 5556

THURICIDE

Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842

The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses. 6318

THYMIDINE, H-3-

H-3-thymidine radioautographic study of spermatogenesis in the boll-weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5600

TILLETIA

Compatibility relationships in *Tilletia contraversa* as indicated by fusions between primary sporidia. 5809

TIMBER

Practical control of stump surface infection by *Fomes annosus* in slash pine. 5778

TIN-SAN

Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748

TIPHIA

Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of *Tiphia* from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). 5429

TIPULIDAE

New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427

Type specimens of North American Tipulidae (Diptera) described by Francis Walker. 5447

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

TISSUE CULTURE

Adaptation and modification of a strain of canine distemper virus in tissue culture. 5954

Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (FS55) of the teschen group of viruses. 5974

Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes. 5982

Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 6018

Characteristics of avian Mycoplasma (PPLO) in tissue cultures of human and avian cells. 6026

Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141

Cytopathologic changes in tissue culture infected with avian laryngotracheitis virus. 6191

A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays. 6420

TISSUES

A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in *Rhizoctonia*-infected tissue. 5760

Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 5774

Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed. 6324

Nature and quantities of materials leached from victrolin-treated tissues. 6344

TOBACCO

Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds. 5669

Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5733

Taters get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739

Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 5802

Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 5808

Plant virus inclusions. 5821

Serology in virus-disease diagnosis. 5835

Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 5887

Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272

Elution column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312

Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6341

Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobaccos. 6386

Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke. 6405

TOCOPHERYL D, ALPHA-

Fight additional cases of pansteatitis (yellow fat) in cats fed canned red tuna. 6316

TOMATOES

Biology of the *Drosophila* with reference to tomato contamination. 5456

In vivo selection of biotypes of *Cephalosporium* inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton *Fusarium* wilt symptoms. 5753

Relation of nutrition to *Cladosporium* leaf mold development in tomato. 5790

Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated. 5793

Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw. 5806

Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of *Alternaria solani*. 5812

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848

Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries. 6290

TORTRICIDS

Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas. 5679

SUBJECT INDEX

TRICHOPLUSIA

<b>TOXIAPHENE</b>			
Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in india.	6222		
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304		
<b>TOXICITY</b>			
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986		
The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep.	6015		
<b>TOXICOLOGY</b>			
Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of british guiana.	5728		
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961		
Federal control of pesticides.	6329		
<b>TOXINS</b>			
Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of <i>Alternaria solani</i> .	5812		
Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824		
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in <i>Moraxella</i> ( <i>hemophilus</i> ) <i>bovis</i> cultures.	6043		
The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163		
<b>TOXOCARA CANIS</b>			
Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, <i>Toxocara canis</i> . I. extraction and assay of antigens.	6231		
<b>TRACHYPUS</b>			
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857		
<b>TRADESCANTIA</b>			
Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in <i>Tradescantia stamen</i> hairs.	6357		
<b>TRADESCANTIA BLOSSFELDIANA</b>			
Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of <i>Tradescantia blossfeldiana</i> Mildbr a twelve-ploid species.	6351		
<b>TRANSPLANTING</b>			
A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes.	6416		
<b>TREE DISEASES</b>			
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851		
<b>TREHALOSE</b>			
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in <i>Blaberus discoidalis</i> Serville (Blattidae).	5633		
<b>TREMATODA</b>			
Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, <i>Larus argentatus</i> Pontopp, in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6248		
<b>TRIALEURODES</b>			
<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847		
<b>TRIALKYL TIN ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS</b>			
Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity. against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393		
<b>TRIATOMA DIMIDIATA</b>			
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosomi cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699		
<b>TRIATOMA BEGNERI</b>			
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosomi cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on			
		the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699
<b>TRIATOMA NITIDA</b>			
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosomi cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699		
<b>TRIATOMINAE</b>			
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America.	5553		
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	5554		
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosomi cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699		
<b>TRIAZINE HERBICIDES</b>			
Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides.	6379		
<b>TRIBOLIUM</b>			
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261		
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (hbst.) (coleoptera, tenebrionidae).	6263		
<b>TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM</b>			
Exposure of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> cysticercoids.	5707		
<b>TRICHLORFON</b>			
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> DeVillers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> L.).	6208		
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326		
<b>TRICHLORO-PHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-</b>			
Control of swainsonpea, <i>Swainsona salsula</i> .	5910		
<b>TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,6-</b>			
Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414		
<b>TRICHLOROMETHANE</b>			
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261		
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262		
<b>TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID</b>			
Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t.	6403		
<b>TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5-</b>			
Control of timber milkvetch, <i>Astragalus miser</i> , and effects on associated vegetation.	5897		
<b>TRICHODERMA</b>			
Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on <i>Verticillium</i> sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767		
<b>TRICHODORUS CHRISTIEI</b>			
Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina.	5829		
<b>TRICHOGRAMMA JAPONICUM</b>			
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845		
<b>TRICHOPLUSIA</b>			
The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode.	5870		



SUBJECT INDEX

<b>TRICHOPODA PENNIPES</b>		
<b>TRICHOPODA PENNIPES</b>	Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	5854
<b>TRICHOPTERA</b>	Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study.	5426
	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
<b>TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS</b>	The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of <i>Trichostrongylids</i> .	5977
<b>TRICHOSTRONGYLUS CLUBBERIFORMIS</b>	The ecology of the free-living stages of <i>Trichostrongylus clubberiformis</i> .	6228
<b>TRICURIS MURIS</b>	Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251
<b>TRIFLUPROMAZINE</b>	Detection of triflupromazine in milk.	6319
<b>TRIMACULATUS</b>	The biology of <i>Anthrax limatulus fur</i> (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the <i>Anthrax albofasciatus</i> and <i>Trimaculatus</i> groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865
<b>TRIOZA MEXICANA</b>	Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962.	5523
<b>TRIPHENYL TIN ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS</b>	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
<b>TRIPOLITANIA</b>	Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania.	5908
<b>TRIS 1-AZIRIDIRYL)PHOSPHINE SULFIDE</b>	Exposure of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of <i>Bymenolepis diminuta</i> cysticeroids.	5707
<b>TRISSOLCUS BASALIS</b>	Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	5854
<b>TROGINAE</b>	Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5432
<b>TROGODERMA</b>	Effect of temperature and humidity on <i>Trogoderma anthrenoides</i> (sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species.	5445
<b>TROMBICOLA</b>	North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
<b>TROMBICULIDAE</b>	New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus <i>Sasatrombicula</i> Vercaammen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae).	5534
<b>TROPAEOLUM MAJUS</b>	Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks.	6343
<b>TROX</b>	Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5432
<b>TRUPANEA</b>	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474
<b>TRYPANOSOMA</b>	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America.	5553
	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	5554
<b>TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI</b>	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699
<b>TRYPANOSOMIASIS</b>	Trypanosome infection rates in <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans</i> newst. in northern Nigeria.	5704
	An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of <i>Trypanosoma vivax</i> transmitted by tsetse flies.	6166
	Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle Trypanosomiasis.	6213
<b>TRYPANOSOMIDAE</b>	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods.	5552
	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	5554
<b>TRYPETA</b>	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474
	Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	5476
<b>TRYPORYZA INCERTULAS</b>	On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872
	Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5886
<b>TRYPOXYLON</b>	A first Florida record and note on the nesting of <i>Trypoxylon</i> ( <i>Trypoglyphus</i> ) <i>texense</i> Saussure (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5638
<b>TSUGA</b>	Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
	Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851
<b>TUBERCULIN</b>	The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle.	6073
<b>TUBERCULIN TEST</b>	The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle.	6073
<b>TUBERCULOSIS</b>	Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing.	6136
	Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya.	6184
<b>TUBERS</b>	Observations on pathogenicity of <i>Streptomyces scabies</i> on tubers produced in vitro.	6353
<b>TUNAFISH</b>	Fight additional cases of pansteatitis (yellow fat) in cats fed canned red tuna.	6316

SUBJECT INDEX

VACUUM

<b>TURKEYS</b>		<b>TYROSINE</b>	
Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association.	5923	Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver.	6257
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	<b>UGANDA</b>	
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods.	5618
Relationship of several environmental factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	5928	<b>ULCERS</b>	
Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	5949	Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states.	6024
Airsacculitis in poults from different strains of turkeys.	5950	<b>ULMUS</b>	
The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in turkeys.	5992	Downward movement of conidia of Ceratocystis ulmi from terminal twigs of elm.	5764
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042	<b>ULTRASONIC ENERGY</b>	
Hemogram of turkey poults experimentally infected with syngamus trachea.	6054	Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy.	5932
Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys.	6079	<b>ULTRAVIOLET RAYS</b>	
Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate.	6112	Effect of light on sexual reproduction in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae.	5776
Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113	Immediate loss of flagella from Chlamydomonas reinhardi after ultraviolet irradiation.	6350
The influence of dietary ascorbic acid on the severity of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) toxicity in turkeys.	6177	Inducing sporulation in different strains of Alternaria solani. II. effect of ultraviolet light.	6366
Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with Candida albicans.	6180	The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 A) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402
A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181	<b>UNITED STATES</b>	
Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on incidence of dissecting aneurysm in turkeys as induced by beta-aminopropionitrile.	6186	Facts and figures the public should know.	5723
Some effects of feeding Gelsemium sempervirens (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys.	6193	Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with dermatophilus in the United States.	5945
Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197	<b>UREA</b>	
Characteristics of avian mycoplasma.	6199	Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite.	5901
<b>TURTLES</b>		A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144
Aedes canadensis Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle.	5608	Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377
<b>TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI</b>		<b>URELLIA</b>	
Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina.	5829	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474
<b>TYLENCHULUS</b>		<b>UREMIA</b>	
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on Tylenchulus semipenitans.	5888	Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome.	6196
<b>TYLOSIN TARTRATE</b>		<b>URINE</b>	
Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate.	6112	An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues.	6276
<b>TYPHLOPONEMYS</b>		<b>UROMYCES</b>	
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.	5789
<b>TYPHOID</b>		<b>VACCINES</b>	
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to Babesia argentina.	5966
		Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. II. Harmlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus.	5976
		Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of Vibrio fetus agglutinating antigen.	6105
		Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and Leptospira canicola.	6206
		The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. II. Vaccination with irradiated larvae.	6224
		<b>VACUUM</b>	
		Preservation of insect larvae by vacuum dehydration.	5587



SUBJECT INDEX

VAPOR PRESSURE

VAPOR PRESSURE

Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides. 6379

VEDALIA

Vice, virtue, and the vedalia. 5610

VEGETABLES

Determination of residues of Guthion. 6275

The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables. 6280

Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 6284

Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography. 6295

Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables. 6322

Ion-exchange method for determining parquat residues in food crops. 6373

VEJOVIS

North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

VEROMESSOR

Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5885

VERTEBRATES

Pest management. sB931.b4. 5721

VERTICILLIUM

A self-induced, nonhereditary variation in Verticillium. 5763

Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees. 5767

VETERINARY MEDICINE

The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation. 5944

Bacterial and viral disease. 6049

Veterinary genetics. 6203

VIBRIO

Isolation of Vibrio fetus from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection. 5959

Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 6004

Diagnostic techniques in avian vibrionic hepatitis. 6027

A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent. 6181

The experimental inoculation of heifers with Vibrio fetus of ovine origin. 6185

VIBRIOSIS

Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 6004

Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of Vibrio fetus agglutinating antigen. 6105

VICTORIN

Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues. 6344

VINELAND CHEMICAL 523

Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum in vitro. 5748

VIRAL DISEASES

Live virus immunizing agents. 6130

VIREMIA

Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity. 6085

The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease.

VIRGINIA

Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia. 5801

VIROLOGY

Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999

VIRUCIDES

Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus. 5773

VIRUS DIARRHEA

Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes. 5982

Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. 6020

Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea. 6123

VIRUS DILUTIONS

Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. 6147

VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)

Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens. 6195

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

Disease control through virus-free stock. 5800

Serology in virus-disease diagnosis. 5835

VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS

Plant virus inclusions. 5821

VIRUS PNEUMONIA

The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia.III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus. 5994

Certification of swine herds as virus pneumonia-free. 6202

VIRUS-X (POTATOES)

Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. Contribution no. 229). 5825

VIRUSES

Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618

Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, tennessee, 1964. 5714

Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788

Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924

The importance of leukosis virus as a contaminant in biologics. 5963

VITACEA

Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853

VITAMIN A

Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356

VITAMIN A

Influence of vitamin-a deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels. 6108

Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens. 6115

A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine

SUBJECT INDEX

WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE

- teat canal in organ culture. 6137
- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents. 6355
- VITAMIN B COMELEX**  
The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks. 6000
- Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with salmonella pullorum. 6070
- Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 6165
- VITAMIN B6**  
Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin b6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
- VITAMIN K**  
The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds. 5969
- VITIS**  
Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms. 5799
- VIVIPARITY**  
Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity. 5660
- VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**  
Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowlpox. 5990
- VULPES**  
The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to british wild foxes (vulpes vulpes). 5955
- WALNUTS**  
Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts. 6271
- WARFARIN**  
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
- WASHINGTON**  
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- WATER**  
Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water. 5811
- WATER POLLUTION**  
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266
- Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267
- The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p:DDT, dieldrin, and lindane their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315
- WATER-STRIDER**  
A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae)-. 5463
- WATERWAYS**  
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- WEANING**  
Medicated feeds experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig. 6138
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams. 6160
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs. 6161
- WEATHER**  
Pesticide drift residue. 6270
- WEED CONTROL**  
Pest management. SB931.b4. 5721
- The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil. 5895
- The reaction of Trifolium repens (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. . 5899
- The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB. . 5900
- Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed. 5902
- Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties. 5906
- Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5908
- The control of Ranunculus repens (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912
- WEEDS**  
Weed hosts of Olpidium brassicae and the lettuce big-vein virus. 5766
- Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 5904
- WESTERN UNITED STATES**  
Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514
- WHEAT**  
The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage. 5433
- The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434
- Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin b6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
- Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of Puccinia graminis Pers. f. sp. tritici Erikss. and Henn. in Triticum aestivum L. 5830
- Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination. 6262
- WHITE CLOVER**  
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 5750
- The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins. 5890
- The reaction of Trifolium repens (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. . 5899
- WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE**  
Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus. 6252



SUBJECT INDEX

WHITE-TAILED DEER

WHITE-TAILED DEER

Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S. 6037

WILDLIFE

Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife. 5696

The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry, some infectious diseases of free-living wildlife. 6086

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya. 6212

A new species of Falcomenopon (Mallophaga: menoponidae). 6214

A new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl Phodilus badius. 6215

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

WILDLIFE DISEASES

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry, some infectious diseases of free-living wildlife. 6086

WILT (COTTON)

In vivo selection of biotypes of Cephalosporium inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms. 5753

WILT (COWPEAS)

Inhibition of Fusarium wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of cephalosporium. 5818

WILT (TOMATOES)

In vivo selection of biotypes of Cephalosporium inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms. 5753

WILT (WATERMELON)

Physiologic specialization in Fusarium oxysporium f. niveum. 5775

WIND

Wiley bays downwind turn. 6429

WINE

Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines. 6258

WING ROT

Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens. 6010

WISCONSIN

A note on Ancistrocerus tigris in trapnests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 5524

WOOD

Wood extractive content and Fomes pini infection of eastern white pine. 5777

WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI

Detection, identification and control of Poria carbonica and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

WORKMEN S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

CAA safety record earns refund check. 6418

X-RAYS

A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 5681

Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

XANTHIUM PUNGENS

The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912

XANTHOMATOSIS

Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens. 6091

XANTHOMONAS

Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum in vitro. 5748

XENOPSYLLA

Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for Xenopsylla vexabilis and X. cheopis (Siphonaptera). 5482

XIPHINEMA

Effect of soil moisture on Xiphinema americanum in absence of host plants. 5889

XYELIDAE

Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). 5443

XYLOCELIA

Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

XYLOCOPA

Beefly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus Xylocopa Latrielle (Diptera Hymenoptera). 5496

YELLOW JESSAMINE

Some effects of feeding Gelsemium sempervirens (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys. 6193

ZEADIATRAEA

The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883

ZINC

Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 6254

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

ZINC SULPHATE

The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum). 5481

New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501

Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625

ZOOZOSES

Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man. 6066

IPS

A new species of Macrocheles (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera Ips and Dendroctonus. 5862

2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY) PROPIONIC ACID  
Control of timber milkvetch, Astragalus miser, and effects on associated vegetation. 5897

2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY)-PROPIONIC ACID  
Control of swainsonpea, Swainsona salsula. 5910

2,4-D  
The reaction of Trifolium repens (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. 5899

Control of swainsonpea, Swainsona salsula. 5910

Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts. 6271

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 6308

SUBJECT INDEX

2,4,5-T

- The penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363
- Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370
- Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t. 6403
- 2,4,-D  
The control of *Ranunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- 2,4,5-T  
Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370
- Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t. 6403





## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sagar, G R

Aggus, L R Auburn University	5426	Csiro, Macmaster Laboratory Division of Animal Health	6031
Allen, R K University Of Utah Research Fund	5428	Harper, J L University Of Oxford Dept. Of Agriculture	5902
Allen, h W Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia	5429	Harris, S A Dept. Of Agriculture, Georgetown, British Guiana	5728
Alls, A A State Board Of Agriculture Dept. Of Poultry And Animal Health	5932	Hazeltine, W E Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	5489
Babero, B B Grambling College, La. Dept. Of Biological Sciences	6220	Hopper, R E Piper Aircraft Corp., Lock Haven, Pa.	5731
Batra, I R Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	5761	Hubben, K U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health National Cancer Institute	6051
Beech, J A Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge Central Veterinary Laboratory	5942	Hungerford, H B National Science Foundation	5492
Beevers, I University of Illinois Department of Horticulture	6343	Hungerford, B B National Science Foundation	5494
Bhalla, S C University Of Notre Dame, Ind. Dept. Of Biology	5692	Jerstad, A C U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Regional Research Funds	6057
Brewerton, H V Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Petone Chemistry Division	6273	Jeska, E L University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia School of Veterinary Medicine Department of Veterinary Biology	6231
Brooks, H L Kansas State University	5846	Keenleyside, M B A Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews Biological Station	5634
Brown Jr, W L National Science Foundation	5440	Kerfoot, W B National Science Foundation	5499
Brown, R H J University of Cambridge Department of Zoology	5591	Khanna, P N Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest	6062
Byers, G W National Science Foundation	5446	Killian, J G Chas. Pfizer And Co. Inc., San Francisco, California	6063
Carlton, W W Massachusetts Institute Of Technology Dept. Of Nutrition And Food Science	5973	Kirkham, W K U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	6065
Cazier, M A National Science Foundation	5849	Kistner, D H National Science Foundation	5501
Chemsak, J A National Science Foundation	5850	Koerwitz, F L Northeastern Junior College, Sterling, Colo.	5637
Chemsak, J A National Science Foundation	5851	Le Clair, R A University Of California Center For Health Sciences Dept. Of Medical Microbiology And Immunology	6070
Chute, H I Sterling- Winthrop Research Institute, Rensselaer, N.Y.	5978	Le-Riche, P D Nicholas Institute, Sherbrooke, Victoria	6071
Dale, P S Massey University, Palmerston North Zoology Department	5458	Lutz, P I University of Glasgow Department of Zoology	6236
Davis, D E Naremcoc, Incorporated, Springfield, Mo.	5988	Marston, N National Science Foundation	5865
De Leon, D Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida	5459	Martin, C H National Science Foundation	5521
De Leon, D Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida	5606	Melendez, L V National Institutes Of Health U.S. Public Health Service	6092
Downe, A E R Kansas State University, Manhattan Dept. Of Entomology	5611	Moure, J S University Of Parana, Curitiba, Brazil Dept. Of Zoology	5530
Edmunds Jr, G F National Science Foundation	5464	O'Donnell, A E Frontier Chemical Co., Wichita, Kans.	6261
Elzinga, R J Kansas State University Dept. Of Entomology	6211	O'Donnell, A E Frontier Chemical Co., Wichita, Kans.	6262
Ewing, S A U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	6227	Olson, M O U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	6110
Feir, D National Science Foundation	5472	Page, L A Ellen Browning Scripps Foundation Research Council Of San Diego Zoological Society	6116
Gonzalez-Angula, W Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, California School of Medicine	5699	Pan, I Purdue University	6117
Grant, C D Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews Biological Station	5615	Peterson, A Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus	5539
Guneidy, A M Ain Shams University, Abbassiya, Cairo, UAR Faculty Of Science Dept. Of Entomology	5616	Pounden, W D University Of Maryland, College Park	6303
Guneidy, A M Ain Shams University, Abbassiya, Cairo, UAR Faculty Of Science Dept. Of Entomology	5685	Radinovsky, S Millersville State College, Pa. Dept. Of Biology	6433
Hawlin, R L Central Ohio Heart Association	6029	Rai, L Grain Storage Research And Training Center, Hapur, India	5710
Hanson, L E U.S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	6030	Reid, W M National Science Foundation	6139
Happich, F A		Richards, M A Petfoods Limited, Melton Mowbray Nutritional Research Laboratory	6144
		Sagar, G R University Of Oxford	



## BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sakimura, K	
Dept. Of Agriculture	5738
Sakimura, K	
Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii, Honolulu	5556
Sassoon, H F	
University Of Illinois, Urbana	
College Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Animal Science	6156
Selander, R B	
National Science Foundation	5878
Sevoian, M	
U.S. Public Health Service	
National Institutes Of Health	6158
Smith, W W	
U.S. Public Health Service	
National Institutes Of Health	
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	5712
Soderstrom, E L	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Savannah, Ga.	
Agricultural Marketing Service	
Stored-products Insect Laboratory	5879
Stipkovits, L	
Hungarian Academy Of Sciences	
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	6169
Strandtmann, E W	
National Institutes Of Health	5565
Sugahara, M	
Amino Feed Co., Ltd., Yokohama	
Research Laboratory	6172
Svetlicic, B	
University Of Zagreb, Yugoslavia	
Dept. Of Pharmacology	6334
Tekeli, S	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	6174
Tripathy, S B	
State Of Washington	6180
Tuff, D W	
American Philosophical Society	6217
Verts, B J	
University Of Illinois, Urbana	
College Of Veterinary Medicine	6183
Wood, B J	
Chemara Research Station, Layang Layang, Johore, Malaya	5836
Yearian, W C	
University Of Florida	5838
Yoder Jr, H W	
U.S. Public Health Service	
National Institutes Of Health	6199
Young, G A	
National Institute Of Allergic And Infectious Diseases	6202

AUTHOR INDEX

Davies, J N

Abbot, J	6189	5434	Brown Jr, W L	5440	6159	
Abbott, E V	5747	Barnes, L E	Brown, A W A	5711	Champlain, R A	5598
Abdel-Nabi, H	5748	Barnett, B D	Brown, B F	5706	5599	
Abdulla, I	5718	Barnsley, G E	Brown, L R	5441	Chandler, L	5489
Abinatti, F R	5964	Barr, T R B	Brown, M F	5764	Chang, T H	5600
Adams, A W	5928	Barrera, J	Brown, R E	5998	Chang, Y F	5769
Adams, P A	5621	Barrette, J P	Brown, R H J	5591	Chaniotis, B N	5450
Adams, P B	5749	6370	Brownrigg, D	6177	Chapman, H C	5451
Adams, T S	5579	Barry, H C	Bruce, W G	5442	Chappell, V E	5975
Adkinson, P L	5425	Bart, G J	Brumbaugh, L R	5693	Chaudhuri, R P	6222
Adler, H E	6110	Barthel, W F	Brunner, D W	6032	Chemsak, J A	5452
Aggus, L R	5426	Bateman, D F	Brunner, R B	5914	5453,	5454,
Ahmad, M M	6129	Batra, L R	Bruns, V F	5910	5850,	5851
Aitken, I D	6232	5761	Bryans, J T	5959		
Aizawa, K	5842	Batra, S W T	5960		Chen, C B	5852
Akeson, N B	6270	Beard, C W	Bryant, I W	6032	Chen, L	5455
Akre, R D	5580	Beasley, J N	Buck, W B	5961	Cherby, J	5976
Al-Dabagh, M	6220	Bedding, R A	6310		Chi, C C	5770
Alderson, T	5680	Beech, J A	Buckley, B R	5592	Chiaravalle, P D	5771
Aldrich, D T A	5750	Beer, J R	Bullock, D W	5915	Childs, J F L	5772
Alexander, C P	5427	Beer, R E	Burch, C W	6309	Chiu, R J	5601
Alexander, F	5929	Beesley, J S S	Burchfield, H P	5765	Chohan, J S	5773
Alfand, S	5719	5695	Burden, G S	5593	Chomiak, T W	6131
Alibasoglu, M	5930	Beevers, L	Burdick, D J	5443	Chowdaiah, B N	5682
Allen, D J	6310	Beiers, P R	5444		Christensen, C M	6256
Allen, P J	5751	Beirne, B P	Burditt, A K	5594	Christensen, D A	6104
Allen, R K	5428	Bell, J F	5595		Christie, M G	5977
5464		Benner, E R	Burger, R E	6186	Chute, H L	5978
Allen, W R	5752	Bennet-Clark, H C	6187		Ciesla, W M	6422
Allen, h W	5429	Bentinck-smith, J	Burges, H D	5445	Clark, A M	5602
Allison, C C	5753	Benton, W J	Burgess, E D	5596	Clark, D T	5979
Alls, A A	5931	5932	Burke, J	6274	Clark, G M	5980
5932		Berg, C O	6333		Clark, G N	5853
Alpan, S O	5933	Berger, C	Burkhardt, C C	5585	Clark, L G	5981
Altman, J	5754	Berkman, R N	5592		Clifford, C M	6209
Altschul, A M	6352	Bernard, R L	Burland, R	5962	Cloze, R C	6273
Alumot, E	6253	Berner, L	Burmester, B R	5963	Coan, R M	5456
Ammerman, C B	6162	Bess, H A	5967,	6011	Coggins, L	5982
Anderson, D P	5934	Bevenue, A	6271		6020	
Anderson, W A	5952	Bhalla, S C	Burnett, G F	5694	Coghlan, J D	5983
Andrews, E A	5755	Bierer, B W	Busvine, J R	5597	Cole, C R	6024
Angstrom, C I	5987	5947,	5684,	5685	Cole, E F	5837
Apple, J L	5798	5948,	Butler Jr, G D	5847	Coleman, F H	5706
Appleton, G S	6045	Biesemeyer, M E	Butler, E J	5939	5714	
6195,	6340	Bigland, C H	Butler, W L	6364	Colotelo, N	5792
Archibald, J A	6330	5950,	Byers, G W	5446	Conway, E	5722
Ariyoshi, S	6171	5951,	5447		Cook, F W	6193
6172		Bilinsky, W R	Byrne, R J	5964	Cook, H R	5917
Armitage, H M	5581	5961	Calderbank, A	6373	Cope, O B	5696
Armitage, K B	5843	Bird, G W	Calderon, M	6253	Cornelius, C E	5984
Armour, J	6219	Birn, K J	Callahan, P S	5664	6311	
Arnold, D I	6104	Bishop, J L	Callow, L L	5965	Cornwell, R L	6223
Arnold, M K	5434	5586	5966		6224	
Arora, N D	5756	Bittle, J L	Calnek, B	5967	Corstvet, R E	5938
Arscott, G H	6034	Black, A L	Calnek, B W	6420	6110	
Ashida, J	5757	Black, H S	Calvert, C C	5968	Cotton, M J	6210
Ashley, M G	5720	6352	Cammell, M E	5445	Cover, M S	5931
Atyeo, W T	5430	Black, L M	Camp, A A	5969	5932	
5844		Blackburn, P S	Campana, R J	5764	Cowling, E B	5774
Aubele, A M	5681	6189	Campbell, J A	6252	Cox, A C	5985
Avirachan, T T	5682	Blackburn, P W	Campbell, J E	6325	Cox, D D	6033
Axtell, R C	5632	Blackmore, D K	Campbell, R N	5766	Cox, G W	5918
Babcock, W E	6063	Blinn, R C	Capriles, J M	5855	Cox, W S	6275
Babero, B B	6220	6372	Carew, L B	5970	6276	
Bagland, W L	5935	Blobel, H	Carey, W P	6374	Cox, W X	6277
Bailey, W S	6317	Blow, W L	Carll, W T	6336	Craig, F R	6193
Baisas, F E	5431	Blum, M S	Carlos, E R	5971	Crall, J M	5775
Baker, C W	5432	Boczek, J	Carlson, C W	5928	Crawford, C S	5603
Baker, D W	5945	Bohl, E H	Carlson, H C	6421	Cristea, J	5986
Baker, J	6020	Bolton, C L	Carlton, W W	5972	Crittenden, C R	5594
Baker, J A	5982	Bondi, A	5973		Crittenden, C E	6346
Baker, J E	6354	Bontoyan, W R	Carlyle, T C	5665	Cronin, E H	5897
Baker, R H	5936	Boray, J C	Carriker Jr, M A	5448	Cross, E A	5436
Bakhshi, J C	6342	Bothwell, P W	Carslaw, R W	6173	Crowe, T J	5673
Bald, J G	5802	Bowman, M C	Cartwright, S F	5974	Cumming, R B	6196
Ball, H J	5630	5880	Cassens, R G	6254	Cummings, G	6026
Ball, S J	5937	Boyd, J E	Castle, M E	5916	Cunningham, C J	6111
Bancroft, J B	5813	Boyer, W P	6345		Currie, J E	5490
Banegas, A D	5503	Brady, J	Caswell, R L	6375	Curtin, T V	5457
5582		5589	Catani, S C	5767	Curtis, C R	5776
Banfield, W M	5758	Brandt, W B	Cation, D	5768	Dahl, B E	5898
Bankowski, R A	5938	Brannon, D H	Catley, A	5860	Dale, P S	5458
6017		Brewer, R N	Catlin, J E	6204	Dalton, R L	6278
Barber, C W	5996	6240	Catts, E P	5546	DaMassa, A J	6110
6193		Brewerton, H V	Causey, N B	5449	Dardas, R B	5979
Barker, K R	5887	Brezner, J	Cavagnol, J C	6409	Das, K M	6121
Barker, W G	6353	Briskey, E J	Cazier, M A	5849	Dasgupta, B	6225
Barlow, R M	5939	Brodey, R S	Cecil, R	6376	Dateo, G P	5604
5940,	5941	5958	Chadwick, P R	5694	Daugherty, D M	5605
Barnes, H F	5433	Brooks, B L	5695		5675	
		Brooks, R F	5590		Davies, J N	5741
					Chamberlain, D M	6158



AUTHOR INDEX

Davies, M E							
Davies, M E	5929	Estola, T	5999	6410		Harrow, L S	6341
Davis, C J	5854	Estrada, E	6314	Getzin, L W	5677	Hart, J H	5795
Davis, D E	5987	Evans, H E	5470	Ghabrial, S A	5790	Hart, R A	5439
5988		5471,	5857	Gibson, T E	6228	5620	
Davis, E G	6243	Evans, S A	5900	Gilbert, C S	6313	Hartley, W J	6035
Davis, H A	6377	Everett, G	6228	Giles, P H	6260	Hartman, P A	6065
Davis, N T	5697	Ewing, S A	6227	Gill, E	6019	Harvey, R W S	6036
Davis, S	6293	Eyssen, H	6000	Gillespie, J H	5982	Hasegawa, Y	5785
De Leon, D	5459	Fallon, E H	5960	6020		Hastings, E	5488
5606		Farmer, W J	5901	Gilman, H L	6185	Hatcher, H J	6347
Dean, W W	5913	Farnham, A W	5661	Giuffrida, L	6382	Haupt, W	6348
Decker, G C	5698	Farrell, I D	6001	6410		Hawke, J C	6349
DeFoliart, G R	5608	Fawzi, A H	6220	Giulio, I	5614	Hawkins, W W	6204
5625		Feder, W A	5782	Given, B B	5725	Hawsworth, F G	5796
DeGroot, R C	5777	Feir, D	5472	Glen, R	5480	Hayes, F A	6037
Delucchi, V L	5607	Feldmesser, J	5888	Glenn, M W	6313	Hazeltine, W E	5489
Denning, D G	5460	Ferguson, G	6440	Gonzalez-Angula, W	5699	Heal, R E	5701
Deonier, D L	5461	Ferguson, I C	6155	Goodbary, R F	6021	Heald Jr, C M	5797
DeRemer, B	5723	Ferkovich, S M	5613	Gooden, E L	6383	Healy, B P	6031
DeRemer, B R	6266	Ferris, P H	6002	Goodman, P J	5726	Heath, J E	5621
Dethier, V G	5609	Ferris, V R	5783	Goose, J	6079	Heddleston, K L	6038
Detweiler, D K	6050	Fidler, I J	5958	Gordon, R S	6132	Heintze, S G	5729
Detwiler, D K	5989	Finkner, M d	6007	Corham, J R	5935	Heishman, J O	6111
DeWitt, J B	6076	Fischman, O	6077	Goring, N L	5611	Helmboldt, C F	6039
Dhillon, S S	5990	Fisher, E W	6003	Gouck, H K	5507	Hemlingway, R G	5730
Dickie, C W	5991	Fizette, W B	6155	Gough, P M	6022	6040,	6255
Dickinson, A M	6115	Fleming, G A	5724	Gourlay, R M	6023	Hemsley, L A	6041
Dickinson, E M	5987	Fletcher, R D	6004	Graham, D P	5796	Henderosn, W	5987
6063		Flores, S	5784	Graham, R M	6353	Henderson, W	5972
Dierks, R E	5992	Flowers, A I	6091	Grant, C D	5615	5973,	
Dills, G J	6037	Flux, D S	6005	Gray, D P	6087	Hendrickson, T D	6245
Dimitroff, J M	6269	Folkes, D L	5553	Green Jr, C E	5727	Hendrix, J W	5798
6293		Foote, R H	5473	Green, B J	5858	Henson, J B	6043
Directo, A C	5971	5474,	5476	Greene, C L	5859	Heotis, J P	6229
Dison, M S	6107	5475,	5476	Greene, H C	5791	Herbert, C N	6073
Dobbins, J T	6312	Forbes, I L	5784	Gressitt, J L	5481	Herrett, R J	6229
Dodge, H R	5462	Ford, C M	6006	Grice, H C	6198	Heuschele, W P	6098
Dodson, C H	5658	Ford, O W	6378	Griesemer, R A	6024	Hewitt, W B	5799
Doi, S	5785	Forrest, J D	5722	Griffin, G D	5889	Higginbottom, C	6230
Doling, D A	5750	Fowickle, E	5714	Griffiths, R C	6316	Hill, F W	5970
Dollahite, J W	6310	Fox, F H	5945	Grinchenko, A H H	5792	Hill, R	6044
Done, J T	6035	Francis, D W	6007	Grogan, R G	5793	Hink, W F	5622
Dood, F H	6239	6008		Gross, W B	6025	Hipkiss, A R	6350
Dorney, R S	6227	Frank, N A	6128	Groth, A H	6317	Hitchner, S B	6045
Dougherty 3rd, E	6053	Franklin, R T	5858	Grumbles, L C	6026	6195,	6196
Doutt, R I	5610	6422		6043		Hobbs, C D	5803
Dow, C	6069	Fraser, C M	6145	Guernsey, F S	6343	Hoe, C M	6046
Dowell, F H	5431	Fraser, G	6009	Guneidy, A M	5616	6144	
Downe, A E R	5611	Frazier, J	5978	5684,	5685	Hoekstra, W G	6254
Downey, N E	6226	Frazier, M N	6010	Gunther, F A	6285	Hoffman, I	6386
Downie, H G	6330	Fredrickson, T N	6011	6286		Hoffman, J A	5809
Drake, C J	5463	Friedman, S J	6410	Gupta, A P	5617	Hofstad, M S	6199
5855		Friedrich, K	6379	Haas, G	5482	6200	
Driver, C H	5778	Froeschner, R C	5477	Haddow, A J	5618	Hogan, T W	5623
Drysdale, A D	5916	5478		Hagan, J R	6027	Holden, E R	6387
6345		Fry, J L	5928	Hage, T J	6021	Hollings, M	5800
Dumas, B A	5856	Fujimura, Y	5785	Hale, H H	6028	Hollis, J P	5891
Duncan, C S	5993	Fullaway, D T	5479	Hall Jr, C C	5619	Hollister, C J	5981
Dungan, W	5950	Fulton, R B	5786	Hall, C F	6026	Hollowell, F M	6428
Dungworth, D L	5994	Funatsu, G	5787	Hall, I M	6318	Holmes, F O	5801
Dunleavy, J	5779	Funatsu, H	5787	Hall, V	5875	Holt, K	6388
Dunlop, W R	5995	Putrell, M C	5803	Halpin, J E	5890	Holtenius, P	6047
Dunne, B W	5930	Gaggero, A	6012	Hamdy, A H	6155	Holtman, D P	6070
Durbin, R D	5789	Gaines, R C	6441	Hamlin, R L	6029	Hooker, W J	5802
Dutra, J C	6391	Gajan, R A	6281	Hammond, H	6384	Hopkins, C A	6247
Eaton, J LeR	5612	Gajan, R J	6389	Hancock, J G	5794	Hopper, R E	5731
Edmunds Jr, G F	5464	Gajic, D	5902	Hansen, M F	6243	Horsfall, W R	5624
Edwards, J D	5780	Gakstatter, D H	6315	Hanson, L E	5975	Horwitz, W	6288
Edwards, P	5876	Gale, C	6013	6002,	6030,	Howard, B	5732
Edwards, W S	5996	Galipault, J B	6423	Hanson, R P	5934	Howard, E B	6048
Eggert, M J	5997	6424,	6426	6092		Howard, F L	5749
Ehrman, L	5683	6427,	6442	Hanson, W J	5483	Howarth, J A	6170
Edelman, M	6279	Galton, M	6002	Happich, F A	6031	Howe, R W	5490
Eiduson, H P	6280	Galvez, G E	5788	Hardin, L J	6287	Howell, D G	6049
Ellingboe, A H	5820	Gardiner, E E	6014	Hardings, S K	6032	Hoyt, C P	5860
Elliot, J G	5899	Gardiner, M R	6015	Harker, K W	6023	Hubben, K	6050
Ellis, W W	6313	6016		Harms, R H	6033	6051	
Elsaid, H M	5781	Garg, S P	6017	6162		Huck, R A	5974
Elson, P F	6267	Garner, E	6010	Harper, C R	6431	Huebner, R J	5964
Elzinga, R J	6211	6039		6432		Huey, W S	6008
Emerson, K C	5465	Garrigus, U S	5975	Harper, J A	6034	Huffaker, C B	5903
5466,	5468	Gelenczei, E F	6018	Harper, J L	5738	Hughes, L E	6052
5543,		Gelperin, A	5609	5902		Hughes, W F	5967
6212		Gentry, R F	5967	Harrendorf, K	5484	Huisman, E A	6292
Emery, R S	5998	George, W	6405	Harris, E C	5700	Hummadi, M K	5625
Enns, W R	5439	Gerard, W T	6037	Harris, K M	5485	Hung, Y P	5892
5469,	5620,	Gershman, L L	6282	Harris, R L	5486	Hungerford, H B	5491
5853		Gerwitz, D L	5789	Harris, S A	5728	5492,	5493,
Enold, G L	6051	Getz, M E	6283	Harris, T H	6385	Hunter, P E	5495
Eppson, H F	6313	6284,	6380,	Harris, W V	5487	5626	
Erwin, F	6410						

AUTHOR INDEX

Newsam, I D B

Hurd Jr, P D	5496	Klein, G M	6229	Low, D G	6323	Mendoza, C E	5867
Hurd, P D	5497	Klein, M	6066	Lowen, W K	6397	Menefee, B S	6405
5627		Kleinman, A	6320	Lucaroni, A	5614	Menke, A S	5525
Husain, M	5803	Kline, O L	5733	Lucas, J M S	6079	Menyonga, J M	5822
Hutchins, P C	5782	Kloss, J G	6124	Lucey, E C A	5437	Menzie, C M	6076
Hutchinson, T C	5804	Knight, K L	5502	Lugenbuhl, R E	6131	Meredith, W E	5920
Hwang, J	6053	Knoerlein, R G	6390	Lundvall, R L	6080	Messenger, K	5868
Hwang, J C	6054	Knutson, L V	5636	Lupcho, P	5755	Metcalfe, R L	5641
Ichikawa, S	6351	Kobayashi, T	6171	Lutz, P L	6236	5642	
Ide, F P	5628	Kodama, T	5813	Lykken, L	6398	Mettrick, D F	5707
Ileri, S Z	6055	Koeman, J H	6292	6399		Meyer, C F	6400
Itoh, T	6100	Koenig, R	5814	Lyttle, C N	6213	Michel, J F	6223
Ives, F	6382	Koerwitz, F L	5637	Maccarthy, H R	5819	Michener, C D	5526
6410		Kook, J A F	5907	5837		5527, 5643	
Jack, M	6376	Koone, H D	5503	Machlin, L J	6132	Michener, E D	5644
James, L F	5961	Kopp, L E	5772	Macintyre, I J	5939	Middlekauff, W W	5645
Jameson Jr, E W	5498	Koss, R	6324	Hack, T M	5706	Millar, R L	5794
Jarvis, J I	5861	Kosuge, T	6391	MacLeod, A K	6081	Miller, A W D	5694
Jenkins, M	6056	Kradel, D C	5930	MacRae, H F	6321	Miller, J L	5559
Jenkins, W R	5797	Kraft, J M	5815	Mahoney, D F	6237	Miller, L P	6376
Jenny, J	6143	Krantz, G W	5862	Mahrt, J LeR	6082	Miller, R F	6072
Jerstad, A C	6057	Krause, G F	5710	Mai, W F	5807	Miller, W E	5869
Jeska, E L	6231	6291		Major Jr, A	6294	Mills, J H L	6093
Jinahyon, S	5805	Krauss, W C	5931	6295		Mills, P A	5735
Johnson, C	6058	5932		Major, A	6322	6298, 6302	
Johnson, C A	6059	Krauss, W E	6392	Malanoski, A J	5919	Miner, F D	6430
Johnson, J E	6367	Kresse, J I	5981	Malhotra, S S	5905	Minter, D M	5528
Johnson, L	6274	Krista, L M	6186	Mankau, R	5893	5529	
6289		6187		Mansfield, M E	6002	Mircetich, S M	5823
Johnson, L F	5806	Kronfeld, D S	6067	Margolis, G	6060	Mitchell, C J	5534
Johnson, E E	5772	Kubo, H	6393	Marks, E P	5518	Mitchell, L C	6299
Johnson, R H	6060	Kunkel, J F	5779	Marples, B J	5640	6401, 6402,	6403
Johnstone, H C	6176	Kurczewski, F E	5504	Marr, J D M	5519	Mitchell, W G	6404
Jones, A W	5702	5638		Marsboom, R	6083	Miura, S	6094
Jones, E M	5807	LaBerge, W E	5506	Marshak, R R	5981	Miyamae, T	6094
Jones, H C	6352	LaBrecque, G C	5507	Marshall, A G	6238	Moats, W A	6300
Jones, M P	5703	Laffoon, J L	5505	Marshall, B	6429	Moddes, R	6301
Jordan, A M	5704	Lancaster Jr, J L	6216	Marshall, C V	5733	Mohler, S F	6431
Jordan, H E	5988	Lancaster, J L	5670	Marston, N	5865	Mohler, S R	6432
Jungk, N	6206	Lane, P J	6068	Martin, C H	5520	Monsborough, M J	6105
Kadin, H	6319	Lanham, U	5863	5521, 5522		Moore, G E	5870
Kadoun, A M	5629	Larose, R N	6158	Marty, E W	6018	Moore, G J	6209
5630		Lauck, D R	5508	Marvin, P H	6296	Moorhead, P D	6095
Kahrs, A J	5928	Laug, E P	6269	Masri, S S	5820	Morgan, A	5918
Kajita, H	5871	6293		Massey, D M	5741	5921	
Kalvaitis, A	5978	Lavigne, R	5864	Massini, P	5906	Morgan, W J B	6096
Kanavel, R F	5631	Lawrence, C H	6353	Matechi, H T	5695	Morimoto, R	5871
Kaneko, J J	6311	Lawrie, R A	6257	Mather, F B	6177	Morimoto, E T	6171
Kaneko, Y	5785	Lawson, D E	5844	Mather, G W	6323	Morin, E W	6181
Karandinos, M G	5632	Lawson, E Q	5510	Mathey, W J	6089	Morris, A L	5957
Kassai, T	6232	Lawson, F A	5509	6180		Morse, G E	6097
Kassanis, B	5808	5510, 5586,	5653	Mathieu, J M	5559	Mortenson, M A	5849
Kaufmann, H H	6256	Lawson, G H K	6069	Mathieu, L G	6118	Mostafa, A K M	5824
Kearn, G C	6233	Le Clair, R A	6070	Matsuda, R	5491	Moulton, J E	6098
Keeley, L L	5633	Le-Riche, P D	6071	5492, 5493,	5494	Moure, J S	5530
Keeley, P E	5904	Leben, C	5816	Matterson, L D	6127	Mourier, H	5582
Keenleyside, M H A	5634	5817		6131		Mueller, W C	5814
Kelley, G W	6234	Lee, G G	6133	Mawdesley-Thomas, L	6084	Mueller, W J	6099
Kelman, A	5774	Leeson, J E	6330	Maxfield, H	5706	Mulhern, T D	5708
Kemp, R I	6139	Leigh, B L	5720	Mayes, R	5876	Muma, M H	5531
Kendrick, E L	5809	Leonard, M D	5511	Mccambridge, W F	5423	5532, 5646	
Kendrick, J W	6114	5512		McChesney, E W	6324	Munford, R E	6005
Kennedy, B W	5810	Lepore, P D	6072	McDaniel, H A	6085	Munro, J	5825
Kenzy, S G	6089	Lesslie, I W	6073	McDiarmid, A	6086	Munsee, J R	5533
6180		Levine, P P	5967	McDonald, N	5962	Murakami, Y	5871
Keppel, G E	6290	Lewine, S	6074	McDowall, P H	6355	Murata, M	6101
Kerfoot, W B	5499	Lewis, D J	5519	6356		6102, 6103	
Kerr, H D	5910	Lichtwardt, R W	5583	McEntee, K	6185	Murdoch, J C	5907
Kerr, K M	6061	Lieberman, M	6354	McParren, E F	6325	Mustard, J P	6330
Kerwin, J A	6076	Lien, J C	5513	McGillivray, W A	6355	Nadchatram, M	5534
Khalaf, K T	5500	Lincoln, C G	5705	6356		Naithani, R C	6222
Khalil, M T M	5811	Lindberg, G D	6394	McKay, K A	6087	Nakanishi, T	6100
Khan, A H	5680	Linsley, E G	5453	McKercher, D G	6088	Nakas, M	5639
Khan, N H	5654	5454, 5497,	5627	6170		Namioka, S	6101
Khanna, P N	6062	Lippke, H	6075	McKinley, G G	6412	6102, 6103	
Kienholz, E W	6108	Littlefield, L J	6395	6413		Nash, N I	6271
Kilham, L	6060	Liu, S-k	5951	McKinley, W P	6297	Nayar, G G	6357
Kilian, J G	6063	Lloyd, A B	6396	6321, 6326,	6327	Nayar, J K	5647
Kimble, K A	5793	Lloyd, L S	5720	McLean, G S	6089	Neave, F K	6239
King, D	6206	Locke, L N	5980	McLoughlin, P	6090	Neff, A W	5736
King, J O L	6064	6076		McMillian, W W	5866	Neff, S E	5636
King, N B	6013	Lockwood, J L	6396	5880		Nelson, D	6074
6128		Loewenstein, W R	5639	McNabb Jr, H S	5795	Nelson, S O	5629
King, S B	5812	Londero, A T	6077	McWhorter, F P	5821	5630	
Kirk, R E	5635	Long, D W	5818	Meadows, K E	5523	Nemec, S	5826
Kirkham, W K	6065	Long, P L	6235	Medler, J T	5524	Nesheim, M C	6104
Kistner, D H	5501	Loomis, H F	5514	Meifert, D W	5507	Neumann, F	6107
Klaassen, H E	6291	5515, 5516,	5517	Meinecke, C F	6091	Newberne, J W	5954
Klein, A K	6307	Lovelace, S A	6204	Melendez, L V	6092	Newman, J	5992
6389		Lovell, R	6078	Melvin, J F	5734	Newsam, I D B	6105



AUTHOR INDEX

Nilsson, Ls

Nilsson, Ls	6106	Prebble, M L	5542	6080	Singh, B M	6366
Nisbet, D I	6252	Prestwood, A K	6139	Rooney, J R	Singh, K R P	5569
Nishida, T	5872	Price, R D	5465	Rose, J H	Singh, S R	5663
Nobel, T A	6107	5543, 5544,	6214	Rose, M E	Singsen, E P	6127
Nockels, C F	6108	6215		Rosher, P H	Sinha, D P	6247
Noel, P R B	6084	Price, T H	6036	Rosinski, M A	Slater, J A	5560
Northam, J I	5736	Pridham, J B	6358	Roth, L M	Slinger, S J	6164
Norval, J	5983	Prier, J E	6130	5660	Sloman, K G	6409
Noveroske, R I	6396	Prince, R P	6131	Rouse, P	Smith, C K	5979
O Conner, J R	6059	Pruess, K P	5637	5877	Smith, F R	6332
O Dcnnell, A E	6261	Puchal, F	6132	Rowntree, P G M	Smith, J B	5733
6262		Purves, D	5939	Rowsell, H C	Smith, L M	5561
O Donovan, J	6239	Puttler, B	5652	Royce, R	5562	
O Meara, D C	5978	Quastel, J H	6359	Ruckes, H	Smith, L W	5657
Ogasawara, F X	6435	Quate, L W	5481	Rund, R C	Smith, M R	6434
Okazaki, W	6011	5545		Ryckman, A E	Smith, M S	5718
Oldroyd, B	6016	Quiaoit, E R	5653	5554	Smith, R E	5602
Olesiuk, O M	6109	Quin, L D	6405	Ryckman, R E	Smith, S C	5995
Olsen, L E	5553	Radnovsky, J	6433	5553, 5554,	Smith, W W	5712
Olson, N O	6061	Radovsky, F J	5546	Sabara, A G	Smith, B J	5593
6110, 6111		Raggi, L G	6133	Sachs, R M	Snetsinger, D C	6165
Oman, P W	5535	Rahman, J	5654	Sagar, G R	Snow, J W	5664
Onley, J	6306	Rai, L	5655	Sahli, M S	5665	
Onley, J H	6302	5710		Sailor, R I	Socolar, S J	5639
Oram, P A	5908	Raines, T V	6134	Sainsbury, D W B	Soderstrom, E L	5563
Ortenzio, L F	6328	Rajagopalan, P K	5569	Sakimura, K	5663, 5879	
Ose, E E	6112	Rall, G	5755	Salfelder, K	Sojka, W J	6175
6113		Rammell, C G	6135	Samuel, B L	Sokal, R R	5686
Osebold, J W	6114	Ramsey, L L	5719	Sanders, P D	5687	
Ott, D E	6286	6304		Sandhinand, U	Soper, F L	5713
Ott, W H	6115	Randle, S B	5719	Sanford, P E	Sparrow, A H	6351
Oudejans, R C H M	6292	Rankine, B C	6258	Sanger, V L	6357	
Page, L A	6116	Ranney, A F	6136	6128, 6155	Sprague, I B	5666
Painter, E M	5537	Rao, M V	5830	Sargent, J A	Springer, P F	5696
Painter, R H	5536	Rapp Jr, W F	5547	Sarten, C T	Stammach, K	6379
5537		Rapp, J P	6137	Sassoon, H F	Starks, K J	5866
Pan, I	6117	Raymond, G	6209	Sato, G	5880	
Panisset, J C	6118	Raynaud, J P	6138	Sato, S	Stedman, R L	6272
Papp, C S	5538	Read, S I	6297	Saunders, D S	Stegmaier, C E	5667
Parizek, W J	6010	6326		Savan, M	5881	
Parke, G	5995	Reagan, E P	6329	Savary, G	Steinhauer, A L	5564
Parker, R L	5648	Rebello, M J	5569	Sawicki, R M	Steinhaus, E A	5668
Parkhurst, R T	6119	Rebers, P A	6038	Scanlon, J E	Stephan, L E	6166
Parnell, J R	5707	Rebois, R V	5888	Scarr, M P	Stephen, G C	5731
Pascal, R E	6120	Reed, D K	5594	Schoeneman, R L	Stephen, W F	5564
Patnaik, B	6121	Reid, W M	6139	Schricker, R L	Stephens, J F	6249
Patterson, D F	5989	6221, 6240		Schwartz, L D	Stessel, G J	5771
6050		Reilly, T J	6360	Schwebel, A	Stetson, L E	5629
Payfer, R	6369	Reinhard, H J	6140	Scott, G R	Stevens, A J	6167
6370		Reith, J W S	5737	Scott, H G	Stevenson, R G	6168
Payne, D D	5978	Reynolds, H A	6141	Scott, L C	Stewart, J M	6068
Pearson, E G	6122	Rhoades, H E	6002	Scott, M L	Stipkovits, L	6169
Pease, H L	6278	6030		Seawright, A A	Stojanovich, C J	5662
Pedersen, J R	5424	Rhoades, K R	6142	Seetharam, P L	Stone, H D	6019
Pepper, W F	6164	Rhoades, W C	5548	Selander, R B	Storherr, R W	6305
Perry, M L	5951	5656		5878	6306, 6333,	6410
Peter, C P	6123	Rhodes, W H	6143	Selhime, A G	Storrs, E E	5765
Peters, D C	5867	Riaz, N	5654	5631	Storz, J	6170
Peterson, A	5539	Ribble, D W	5549	Sell, J L	Strandtmann, R W	5565
5649, 5650		Ricard, J L	6259	Seneviratna, P	5566, 5567	
Peterson, J L	5767	Richard, C G	6137	Sethi, K K	Straub, O C	6088
Pfadt, R E	5864	Richards, M A	6144	Sevoian, M	6170	
Phillips, D V	5753	Richards, W P C	6145	6158, 6159	Strout, R G	5995
Phillips, W V	5982	6146		Shalaby, R A F	Stuart, L S	6328
Pianka, M	5780	Richey, D J	6147	Shekosky, J M	Stula, E F	6028
5827		Riemann, J G	5600	Shephard, B P	Sudia, T W	6395
Piraino, F	6011	Rigdon, R H	6148	5960	Sudia, W D	5706
Pirie, H M	6003	Riley, R C	5617	Sheridan, B W	5714	
Pirone, T P	6394	Ritchie, J N	6149	Shirer, J F	Sugahara, M	6171
Pitre, H N	5873	Ritchie, N S	6040	Sholdt, L L	6172	
Pizzarello, D J	6124	Roan, C C	5655	5599	Sullivan, D J	5952
Plastridge, W N	6004	5710, 6291		Short, T R	Surtees, G	6263
6028		Robb, P L	5553	Shotts, E B	Sutmoller, P	6012
Platonow, N	6125	Roberson, R H	6007	Shuman, R D	Suzuki, N	5832
Polhemus, J T	5451	Roberts, D H	6109	6161	Svetlicic, B	6334
Pomerantz, C	5709	Roberts, D R	5657	Sibbald, I R	Swangard, W M	6206
Pomeroy, B S	5992	Roberts, R B	5658	Siccardi, F J	Tadic, M	5674
6165		Roberts, S J	6126	Siddiqi, A H	5679	
Pond, W G	6126	Robertson, L	6001	Siegel, H S	Tammemagi, L	5966
Porter, D B	6134	Robinson, D W	5909	Siegelman, H W	Tappan, W B	5669
Porter, D M	5828	Robinson, H	5550	Sierens, G	Taylor, R S	5918
Porter, T W	5540	Robinson, H L	6150	Sijpesteijn, A K	Taylor, L	6173
Potter, J W	5829	Robocker, W C	5910	Simco, J S	Taylor, M M	6230
Potter, L M	6127	Robson, D S	5982	Simesen, M G	Taylor, R H	5799
Pounden, W D	6128	Roessler, P	5711	Simmons, G C	Teetor, D	6443
6303		Rogoff, W M	5659	Simmons, K R	Tekeli, S	6174
Powell, J A	5541	Rolston, L H	5875	Simpson, C F	Terlecki, S	6175
5851, 5874		5876, 5877		Sinclair, J B	Thackrey, D J	6176
Prasad, L B M	6129	Romagnoli, R J	6409	Sinclair, K B	Thomas, J B	6336
Prasad, V	5651	Romberg, P F	5997	Sinden, S L	Thompson, J	6020

AUTHOR INDEX

Zweig, G

Thompson, J D	5982	Webster, C	6327
Thompson, R H	6179	Weekman, G T	5844
Thompson, S R	5688	Weiser, H H	5920
Thompson, W L	5590	Wellso, S G	5613
Thornton, G W	6316	Welte, E	5740
Thornton, P A	6177	Werner, W	5740
Threlfall, W	6248	West, A S	5611
Thursby-Pelham, R H	6335	Wetter, C	5835
Tibola, B J	6190	Wheat, J D	6339
Timterlake, P H	5568	Wheatley, P E	5673
Tlustohowicz, J J	6127	Wheeler, G C	5572
Todd, A C	6227	5885	
Todd, J C	5706	Wheeler, J	5572
Todd, J R	6178	5885	
6179		Whitcomb, W H	5674
Torchio, P F	5444	5856,	5883
5882		White, P G	6340
Trapido, H	5569	White, P J	5695
Tremaine, J H	5752	White, T T	6412
Tripathy, S B	6180	6413	
Trost, L M W	5570	Whittam, D	6436
Troxel, A W	5773	Wickman, J E	6341
Trpis, M	5624	Wiens, D L	5796
Truscott, R B	6181	Wight, P A L	6192
Tuff, D W	6217	Wilbur, D A	5879
Tugwell, P	5670	Wilcox, J	5573
Turk, D E	6249	Wilcoxon, R D	6395
Turk, R D	6250	Wilkinson, J D	5675
Turner, L W	6182	Wilkinson, R C	5574
Ugochukwu, E N	5911	Williams, C W	6229
Underdahl, N R	6202	Williams, E L	5944
Urguhart, G M	6219	Williams, M C	5897
Uyemoto, J K	5793	Williams, R N	5575
Valentine, H D	6336	Williamson, J H	5689
van der Kerk, G J M	6365	6193	
Van Iderstine, A	6115	Williamson, W M	6337
Van Krey, H P	6435	Willson, J E	6316
Van Roekel, H	6109	Wilson, B H	5676
Van Ryzin, R J	6058	Wilson, D W	6367
Vandekar, M	6334	Wilson, G P	6005
Vandersall, J H	6303	Wilson, W C	6368
Vanderzant, E S	5671	Wilson, W T	5613
vanDuyn, R L	6113	Wing, P C	6194
vanGundy, S D	5894	Wingfield, M	5876
Varma, M G R	5569	Winsor, G W	5741
Verrett, M J	6293	Winter, A R	5920
Verts, B J	6183	Winterfield, R W	6045
Vickers, C L	6336	6195,	6196
Voris, J C	5950	Wiseman, J S	5576
Waddington, P G	6184	Wolfenbarger, D A	5677
Wadsworth, J R	6337	Wood, B J	5836
6338		Wood, F E	6437
Waggoner, P E	5833	Wood, G R	5577
Wagner, W C	5982	Woodring, J P	5587
6185		Workman, R B	5678
Waibel, B E	6186	Wright, N S	5837
6187		Wright, R G	5578
Waibel, P E	6165	Wright, W W	5742
Wain, R I	5911	5743,	5744
Waite, R	6188	Wylie, W D	5679
6189,	6345	Yakabe, H M	6269
Wakelin, D	6251	Yamamoto, R	5949
Waldroup, P W	6033	5950,	6197
6162		Yang, Y H	6198
Walker, D F	6317	Yasumatsu, K	5886
Walker, J C	5834	Yearian, W C	5712
Wall, M L	5883	5838	
Wallace, J	5739	Yip, G	5745
Wallace, W C	6293	6308,	6414
Wallenstein, W L	6190	Yoder Jr, H W	6199
Waller, E F	5978	6200	
Walton, M S	6293	York, C J	5954
Wamberg, K	6056	Yoshida, I	6201
Ward, G M	6367	Young, G A	6202
Ware, J H	6411	Young, G B	6203
6439		Young, S	6204
Warren, I O	5426	Yuen, S H	6373
5838,	5846	Zajane, A	6017
Wasbauer, M S	5571	Zander, D V	5967
Waterhouse, D F	5912	Zee, Y C	6205
Watkins II, J F	5672	Zlotnik, I	6252
Watko, L P	6038	Zuschek, P	6206
Watrach, A M	6191	Zweig, G	6271
Watson, J N	5916		
6345			
Watts, C H S	6210		
Watts, J O	6307		
Watts, R E	6381		
6410			
Weaving, A J S	5884		





ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville, Florida	5574	Research Station, Frederickton, N.b.		5825
Agricultural Institute, Dunsinea, Dublin, Ireland		Canada Department Of Agriculture		
Animal Production Division	6226	Research Station, Vancouver		5837
Agricultural Institute, Johnstown Castle, Wexford, Ireland		Canada Department of Agriculture		
5724		Research Station, Vancouver, B.C.		5819
Agricultural Res. Council Weed Res. Org., Oxford, England		Canada Department of Agriculture, Belleville		
National Agricultural Advisory Service	5900	Research Branch		
Agricultural Research Council Weed Research Org., England		Research Institute		5721
5899		Canada Dept Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Newbury, Berkshire		Animal Diseases Research Division		
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases.	6086	Health Of Animals Branch		6087
Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh		Canada Dept Of Agriculture, St. Catharines, Ontario		
Poultry Research Centre	6192	Research Laboratory		5752
Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		
Pest Infestation Laboratory	5490	Analytical Chemistry Research Service		6386
Agricultural Research Station, Buentehof, Germany	5740	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		
Ahmadu Bellu University, Samaru, Zaria, Northern Nigeria		Plant Products Division		6369
Institute For Agricultural Research	6260	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Frederickton		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	6182	Research Station		6353
Alberta Department Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Nappan, N.S.		6014
Veterinary Services Branch		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa		5480
Veterinary Laboratory	6421	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa		
American Cyanamid Co., N.J.	6411	Forest Biology Division		5542
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.	6439	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada		
American Cyanamid Company		Plant Products Division		
Lederle Laboratories		Analytical Control Laboratory		
Viral And Rickettsial Section	6074	Method Development Unit		6370
American Museum Of Natural History		Canada Dept. Of Forestry, Calgary		5792
Dept. Of Insects And Spiders	5551	Chicago Academy Of Sciences		5508
American Scientific Laboratories, Inc., Madison, Wis.		Chico State College, Calif.		5501
6340		Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, Florida		5531
Amino Feed Co., Ltd., Yokohama		Citrus Experimental Station, Lake Alfred, Florida		5590
Research Laboratory	6171	Civil Aeronautics Board		
Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Mass.	6316	Bureau Of Safety		6428
Animal Breeding Research Organization	6203	Clemson College, Clemson, S C		5890
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, P.Q., Canada		Clemson College, Columbia, S.C.		
6125		Diagnostic Laboratory		6336
Animal Health Research Center, Entebbe, Uganda	6023	Clemson University		
Animal Research Station, Wallaceville, New Zealand		Poultry Science Department		6249
Dept. Of Agriculture	6035	Clemson University, S.C.	5947	5948
Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.	6388	Clemson University, S.C.		
Arizona State University	5913	Poultry Dept.		5946
Arkansas State College	6261	Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya		5673
Army Chemical Center, Md.	6262	College Of Education, Baghdad, Iraq		5500
U.S. Army Chemical Research And Development Laboratories.		College Of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Ill.		6191
Biophysics Division	6122	College Of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Illinois		6030
Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.,		Colonial Termite Research Unit		5487
Biology Branch	6350	Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins		
Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, England		Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry		6177
Health Physics Division	5918	Colorado State University, Fort Collins	5754	5776
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.	5921	Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado		6367
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons		
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	6317	Department Of Physiology,		
Australia Department of Agriculture, W.a.		Cell Physics Laboratory		5639
Animal Division.	6015	Committee On Common Names Of Insects.		5505
Australian Wine Research Institute, Adelaide	6258	Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station		5833
B.p. Bishop Museum, Honolulu	5545	Copters Unlimited, Warwick, R.I.		5739
Baghdad University, Iraq		Cornell University	5968	6194
College Of Medicine		Cornell University		
Dept. Of Bacteriology, Parasitology And Pathology	6220	Dept. Of Entomology And Limnology		5440
Baywood Chemicals Ltd., Bury St. Edmunds	6068	Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y		5760
Bedford College, London,		Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	5470	5471
Department Of Zoology	6251	5807		5794
Bell Exterminating Company, New York, N.Y.	5709	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.		
Board Of Agriculture And Forestry, Honolulu, Hawaii	5479	Dept. Of Entomology		5638
Bonman Gray School of Medicine		Cornell University, Ithaca, New York		
Department Of Radiology	6124	Department of Entomology and Limnology		5636
Borax Consolidated Ltd., London		Cornell University, Ithaca, New York		
Agricultural Dept.	5908	Dept. Of Entomology		5504
Botanisches Institut Der Universitat, Erlangen, Germany		CSIRO		
6348		Sirex Biological Control Unit, England		5584
Botkins Grain And Feed Co., Botkins, Ohio	6331	Dairy Research Institute (N.Z.), Palmerston North, N.Z.		
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N.Y.	6376	6355	6356	
Brookhaven National Laboratory		Dept. Bealth, Education, And Welfare		
Biology Department, Upton, N.y.	6357	Food And Drug Administration		6301
Bureau Of Poultry Inspection Pcr California, Monterey Park		Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada		5733
Animal Industry Division	6056	Dept. Of Agriculture, W. Australia		
Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife	5426	Animal Bealth Laboratory And Botany Branch		6016
Burtd Chicken Co. Ltd., Uckfield, Sussex	6041	Dept. Of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand		
C.s.i.r.o. Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory, Brisbane		Wallaceville Dairy Laboratory		6135
Division Of Animal Health	6237	Dept. Of Bealth, Education And Welfare		
C.S.I.R.O., victoria, Australia		Division Of Food		6402
Fodder Conservation Section	5734	Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare		
California Dept. Of Agriculture	5848	Food And Drug Administration	6275	6280
California Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno		6320	6322	6333
Division Of Animal Industry		6401	6403	
Livestock And Poultry Pathology Laboratory	5991	Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Canada		6321
California State Dept. Of Public Health		Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Canada		
Bureau Of Vector Control	5708	Food And Drug Laboratories	6326	6327
Canada Department of Agriculture		Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada		
		Food And Drug Directorate	6198	6297



ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Public Health, Bristol, England	5956	Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.			
Dept. Of The Navy, Washington, D.C.		Dept. Of Biology			5619
Bureau Of Medicine And Surgery	5502	Hughes Tool Co., Culver City, Calif.			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science, Amherst, Massachusetts	6159	Aircraft Division			5731
Dept. Of Veterinary Services, Kenya	6213	Huntingdon Research Center, Huntingdon			
Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa	6206	Department of Pathology			6084
Division Of Geigy Chemical Corp., Ardsley, N.Y.	6440	Illinois Natural History Survey		5698	6183
Duke University		Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, India			
Dept. Of Chemistry	6405			6222	
E.I. du Pont de Nemours And Co., Inc.		Institute For Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia			
Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.	6397			5534	
E.I. du Pont de Nemours And Co., Wilmington, Del.		Institute For Organic Chemistry, T.N.O., Utrecht, Neth.			
Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.				6365	
Experiment Station	6278	Institute Of Plant Protection, Pulawy, Poland			5438
East African Virus Research Institute, Entebbe, Uganda		Institute Of The Hungarian Academy Of Sciences, Budapest			
5618		Veterinary Medical Research Institute			6169
Edinburgh University		Instituto Bacteriologico De Chile, Santiago			6012
Department Of Bacteriology	5983	Internal Revenue Service			
Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind.		Alcohol And Tobacco Tax Division Laboratory			6408
Agricultural Research Center	6112	International Cooperation Administration			5503
Eli Lilly And Company		International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.			5778
Greenfield Laboratories	6113	Iowa State University			5867
Encephalitis Research Center, Tampa	5523	Iowa State University of Science and Technology			5461
Entomological Society Of America	5481			5805 6075 6085 6123	
Entomological Society Of America.	5581	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology			
Entomological Society Of America, Memphis, Tenn.		Veterinary Medical Research Institute			6199
Cotton States Branch	5705	Iowa State University, Ames		5779 5795 5997	6200
Entomology Research Institute, Ottawa	5611	Iowa State University, Ames			
Erwin, T	5459	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Fassouri Plantation, Limassol, Cyprus	5606	Veterinary Medical Research Institute			
Federal Aviation Agency, Oklahoma City, Okla.	5836	Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery			6080
Office Of Aviation Medicine		Iowa State University, Ames			
Civil Aeromedical Research Institute	6432	Dept. Of Bacteriology			6065
Federal Aviation Agency, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma		Jealott s Hill Research Station, Berks., England			
Office Of Aviation Medicine		Plant Protection, Ltd.			5720
Civil Aeronautical Research Institute	6431	Kaduna, Northern Nigeria			
Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews		West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research			
Biological Station	6267			5704	
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station		Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan			5509
Dept. Veterinary Science	6162	Kansas State College, Manhattan			5585
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	6033	Kansas State College, Manhattan			
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Leesburg.	5775	Dept. Of Entomology			5536
Florida Department of Agriculture, Hialeah		Kansas State University			5879
Division Of Plant Industry		Kansas State University			
Florida State Collection of Arthropods	5667	Department of Dairy and Poultry Science			5928
Florida Entomological Society	5881	Kansas State University			
Food And Agriculture Organization Of The United Nations.	5656	Dept. Of Entomology			5865
6184		Kansas State University, Manhattan		5424 5537	5563
Food And Drug Administration				5580 5592 5653 5655 5663 5672	6243
Division Of Food	6288	6291			
Food And Drug Administration		Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington			
Division Of Microbiology	6332	Dept. Of Animal Pathology			5959 5960
Food And Drug Administration		Kyoto University, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto, Japan			
Division Of Pharmacology	6293	Laboratory of Genetics			6351
Food And Drug Administration, Baltimore, Md.	6371	Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan			
Food And Drug Administration, Cincinnati, Ohio	6276	Faculty Of Science			
6277 6290		Dept. Of Botany			5757
Food And Drug Administration, Denver, Colo.	5719	Kyushu University, Fukuoka			
Food And Drug Administration, Washington D.C.		Faculty of Agriculture			
Division Of Food	6305	Laboratory of Biochemistry			5787
Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.		L And M Laboratories Inc., Berlin, Maryland			6045 6196
Bureau Of Field Administration	6289	L And M Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Maryland			6195
Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	6294	Littlehampton, Sussex, England			
Division Of Antibiotics	5742	Glasshouse Crops Research Institute			5800
Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	5743	Livestock Research Station, Bihar, Patna, India			6129
Division Of Food	5735 5745 6274	Loma Linda University			
	6279	School Of Medicine			
6283 6284 6299 6302 6306	6279	Dept. Of Microbiology		5552 5553	5554
Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	6281	London School Of Hygiene And Tropical Medicine			5616
Division Of Microbiology	6308	London School Of Hygiene And Tropical Medicine.			5597
Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				5684 5685	
Division Of Pharmacology	6269	Louisiana State University and Agr. and Mech. College			
Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes, Risborough				5575	
5700		Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge			5587 5748
General Foods Corp., Tarrytown, N.Y.	6409			5781 5784 5790 5891 6344 6394	
Genetics And Plant Breeding Research Inst., Ottawa, Canada		Low Temperature Research Station, Cambridge, Mass.			6257
5770		Macaulay Institute For Soil Research, Aberdeen, Scotland			
Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Rustington, England				5737	
5741		Massey College, Palmerston North, New Zealand			
Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd., Glaxo	6049	Biochemistry Dept.			6349
Government College, Darjeeling, West Bengal, India		Massey University College Of Manawatu, New Zealand			6005
Department Of Zoology	6225	May And Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex			
Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland	6188	Veterinary Research Station			5937 6079
6345		McGill University			
Hannah Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland	6189	Biochemistry Dept.			6359
Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan		Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, Kenya			
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine		Division Of Insect-borne Diseases			5528
Dept. Of Epizootiology	6094	Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, Kenya			
Houghton Poultry Research Station	6235	Division Of Insect-borne Diseases.			5529
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon		Merck Institute For Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N.J.			
6242					





ORGANIZATION INDEX

Animal Research Institute, Yeerongpilly, Brisbane, Australia 5965				Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology	6250
Regional Poultry Disease Laboratory				Texas A. And M. College, College Station	5803
New York State Veterinary College				Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	5425
Dept. Avian Diseases	6027			Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, No. 21, Gonzales 5969	
Research Laboratorium, Dr. C. Janssen, Beerse, Belgium 6083				Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco	5677
Reynolds Tobacco Co., N.C.	6312			Texas Technological College, Lubbock	5565
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	6325			Texas Technological College, Lubbock	
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	5796			Dept. Of Biology	5566 5567
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden	5808			The Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, England	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden Herts.	5726			5916 6230	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts. 5729	5661			The Norwich Pharmaceutical Co., Norwich, N.Y.	6058
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., England 5433 5434				The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N. Y.	5801
Royal (dick) School Of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh				The Southern Planter, Richmond, Va.	6438
Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology	5929			The Squibb Institute For Medical Research	6319
Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey, England 6358				The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	5736
Royal Veterinary College				Tohoko University, Sendai, Japan	
Department of Pathology	6046			Faculty Of Agriculture	
Royal Veterinary College, London				Laboratory Of Chemistry And Technology Of Animal Products. 6100	
Department of Medicine	6144			Tokyo University Of Agriculture And Technology, Japan	
Royal Veterinary College, London				Faculty Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Pathology	5955			Dept. Of Plant Protection	6393
Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden				Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanganyika 5694 5695	
Dept. Of Ruminant Diseases	6047			U. C. N. W., Bangor	
Rutgers University				Department of Agricultural and Forest Zoology	6248
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station	6374			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Houma, La.	5747
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N J	5797			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.	
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.	5762			Agricultural Research Service	
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.	5767			Crops Research Division	5782
San Diego County Livestock Dept., San Diego, California				U. S. Air Force, APO san Francisco	
Diagnostic Laboratory	6176			5th Epidemiological Flight (ACAF)	5431
San Joaquin Mosquito Abatement District, Stockton, Calif. 5693				U. S. Department of Agriculture, Orlando	
Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, New Jersey				Agricultural Research Service	
Animal Health Division	6018			Entomology Research Division	5631
School Of Agriculture, Edinburgh, Scotland	5939			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5809
SEATO medical Research Laboratory, Bangkok, Thailand	5558			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Security Crop Care, Inc., Stuttgart, Ark.	5727			Agricultural Research Service	6329
Seed Protein Pioneering Research Laboratory, New Orleans 6352				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Senior Research Fellow, British Museum (natural History) 5485				Agricultural Research Service	
Shell Chemical Co., N.J.				Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Agricultural Chemicals Dept.	6412 6413			Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	6054
Shell Chemical Co., N.Y.				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Chemicals Division	6399			Agricultural Research Service	
Shell Chemical Co., New York, N.Y.				Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Agricultural Chemicals Division	6398			National Animal Disease Laboratory	6038
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.	5855			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.	5463			Agricultural Research Service	
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.				Animal Disease Eradication Division	6310
U. S. National Museum				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Division of Hemiptera	5477			Agricultural Research Service	
South East Forest Experiment Station, Durham, N.C.				Crops Research Division	5515
Forestry Sciences Laboratory	5870			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Southwest Research Institute, San Antonio	5765			Agricultural Research Service	
Southwest Texas State College				Entomology Research Division	5535 5594 5595
Dept. Of Biology	6217			5605	
St. Louis University, Mo.				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Biology Dept.	5472			Agricultural Research Service	
State Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Vet. Sc., Orissa, India 6121				Plant Pest Control And Entomology Research Division	
State Dept. Of Health Laboratories, Austin, Tex.	5576			Methods Improvement Operations	5868
State Laboratories Dept., Bismarck, N.Dak.	6384			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, N.Y.	6324			Agricultural Research Service	
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Conn.	6131			Plant Pest Control Division	6436
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Conn.				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Poultry Science Dept.	6127			Agricultural Research Service	
Swift And Co., Hammond, Ind.				South Central Poultry Research Laboratory	
Agricultural Chemical Division	6406			Animal Husbandry Research Division	6119
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.	5777			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Institute, China	5513			Entomology Research Division	6383
Tate And Lyle Ltd., Kent, England				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Research Laboratories	6264			Plant Pest Control Division	5596 6328
Tela Railroad Co., La Lima, Honduras, C.A.				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories				Agricultural Research Service	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	5786			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	6142
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
School Of Medicine	6066			Agricultural Research Service	
Texas A And M University	6140			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Texas A And M University, College Station				National Animal Disease Laboratory	6161
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	6026			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Texas A And M University, College Station				Agricultural Marketing Service	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				Market Quality Research Division	6300
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	6091			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Texas A And M University, College Station				Agricultural Research Service	6364
				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
				Agricultural Research Service	
				Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
				National Animal Disease Laboratory	
				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
				Agricultural Research Service	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Entomology Research Division	5555	U.S. Regional Soybean Lab., West Lafayette, Ind.						5783
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		University Of Nebraska, Lincoln						5788
Agricultural Research Service		Universitat Des Saarlandes, Saarbrucken, Germany						
Pesticides Regulation Branch	6375	Botanisches Institut						5835
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		University College Of North Wales, Aberystwyth						6246
Agricultural Research Service		University College Of North Wales, Bangor						
Soil And Water Conservation Research Division		Dept. Of Agricultural Botany				5738		5902
U.S. Fertilizer Laboratory	6387	University College, Cork, England						6239
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		University Of Arizona						
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Dept. Of Entomology						5847
National Animal Disease Laboratory	6160	University Of Arkansas	5670	5674	5838			5875
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		5876 5877 6216 6430						
Plant Industry Station		University Of Arkansas						
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Entomology				5486	5679	5846 5856
Pioneering Research Laboratory For Postharvest Plant Physio.		5883						
6354		University of Bristol						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon		Department of Veterinary Medicine						6060
Agricultural Research Service		University Of Bristol, Langford House, Langford, Bristol						
Entomology Research Division.	5659	Dept. Of Animal Husbandry						6156
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.	5963	University Of California						6163
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Michigan		University Of California						
Agricultural Research Service		Citrus Experiment Station						
Animal Husbandry Research Division		Dept. Of Entomology						6285
Poultry Research Branch	6011	University Of California, Albany						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.		Dept. Of Biological Control						5610
Agricultural Research Service		University Of California, Berkeley	5452	5453	5454			5454
Plant Pest Control Division	6404	5496 5497 5541 5546	5571	5627	5849			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lake Charles, La.		5850 5851 5874 6205						
Agricultural Research Service		University of California, Berkeley						
Entomology Research Division	5451	Department of Entomology and Parasitology						6238
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lincoln, Neb.		University Of California, Berkeley						
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Entomology And Parasitology						5443
Entomology Research Division	5861	University Of California, Berkeley						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Dept. Of Biological Control						
Agricultural Research Service		Laboratory Of Insect Pathology						5668
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	5952	University Of California, Berkeley						
5961		Dept. Of Entomology						5444
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		University Of California, Berkeley						
Agricultural Research Service		Division Of Entomology And Acarology						5645
Entomology Research Division	5882	University Of California, Berkeley						5450
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.		University Of California, Davis	5525	5561	5562			5562
Agricultural Research Service	5772	5766 5793 5799 5938	6270	6391				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Fla.		University Of California, Davis						
Agricultural Research Service		College Of Veterinary Medicine						
Crops Research Division	5888	Agricultural Experiment Station						6339
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Orlando, Florida		University Of California, Davis						
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Avian Medicine		5949	6197			
Entomology Research Division	5507 5593	University Of California, Davis						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Philadelphia, Pa.		Dept. Of Landscape Horticulture						6361
Eastern Utilization Research And Development Division		University Of California, Davis						
6272		Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry						6435
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tallulah, La.		University Of California, Davis						
Agricultural Research Administration		Dept. Of Zoology						5498
Bureau Of Entomology And Plant Quarantine	6441	University Of California, Davis						
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.		Pesticide Residue Research						6271
Agricultural Research Service		University Of California, Davis						
Animal Disease Eradication Division	5442 6136	School Of Veterinary Medicine	5951	5984	6021			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.		6067 6088 6110 6114	6116	6170	6311			
Agricultural Research Service		University Of California, Davis						
Entomology Research Division	5473 5474 5475	School Of Veterinary Medicine						
5476		Dept. Of Avian Medicine	5950	6017	6133			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.		University Of California, Davis						
Agricultural Research Service		School Of Veterinary Medicine						
Meat Inspection Division	5917 5919	Dept. Of Pathology				5994	6098	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		University Of California, Los Angeles				5802	6360	
Agricultural Research Service		University Of California, Los Angeles						
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare		Dept. Of Entomology						5441
Food And Drug Administration	6282 6304	University Of California, Riverside	5579	5815	5822			
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.		5823 5893 5896 6342						
Public Health Service		University Of California, Riverside						
Communicable Disease Center		Citrus Experiment Station						5642
Training Branch	5662	University Of California, Riverside						
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Logan, Utah And Laurel, Md.	5696	Citrus Research Center						
		Dept. Of Entomology						
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.		Agricultural Experiment Station,						6286
Forest Insect And Disease Control	5858	University Of California, Riverside						
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.		Dept. Of Entomology						5538
Forest Insect And Disease Control Branch	6422	University Of California, Riverside						
U.S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore.		Dept. Of Nematology						5894
Division Of Timber Management		University Of Cambridge						
Insect And Disease Control Branch	5732	School Of Veterinary Medicine						6153
U.S. Public Health Service	5699 6218	University Of Ceylon, Peradeniya, Ceylon						
U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta		Dept. Of Veterinary Science						6244
Communicable Disease Center	5706	University Of Colorado Museum						5863
U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta		University Of Connecticut	5904	6048	6093			
Communicable Disease Center		University Of Connecticut						
Arbovirus Unit	5714	Department of Zoology						5697
U.S. Public Health Service, Hamilton, Montana		University Of Connecticut						
National Institute of Allergy and Infections Diseases		Dept. Of Animal Diseases						6010
Rocky Mountain Laboratory	6209	University Of Connecticut, Storrs						



ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Animal Diseases	6004	6039	University Of Maine, Orono			
University Of Connecticut, Storrs			Dept. Of Animal Pathology			5978
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomolcgy		5560	University of Manitoba			
University Of Connecticut, Storrs			Department of Animal Science			5985
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station		6028	University of Maryland			6208
University Of Delaware			University Of Maryland, College Park			6437
Dept. Of Animal And Poultry Science		5931	University Of Maryland, College Park			
University Of Delaware, Newark			Dept. Of Veterinary Science			5964
Dept. Of Animal And Poultry Sciences		5932	University Of Maryland, College Park			
University Of East Anglia, Norwich, England			Live Stock Sanitary Service Laboratory			6190
School Of Biological Sciences		6233	University Of Massachusetts			5427
University Of Edinburgh			University Of Massachusetts			
Department of Zoology		5437	Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Science			6109
University Of Edinburgh			University Of Massachusetts			
Dept. Of Zoology			Dept. Of Veterinary Science			6158
Sub-dept. Of Parasitology		5557	University Of Massachusetts, Amherst			5758
University Of Edinburgh			University of Minnesota	6022	6214	6347
Royal (dick) School Of Veterinary Studies.			University Of Minnesota			
Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology		6009	Institute Of Agriculture			
University Of Florida		6368	Dept. Of Plant Pathology			6256
University Of Florida			University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			5789
Dept. Of Biology		5570	University Of Minnesota, St Paul			6395
University Of Florida			University Of Minnesota, St. Paul	5810	5992	6165
Entomology Dept.		5712	6187			
University Of Florida, Lake Alfred			University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Citrus Experiment Station	5532	5646	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Florida, Quincy			Division Of Veterinary Medicine And Clinics			6323
North Florida Experiment Station		5548	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Georgia		5689	Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology			5544
University Of Georgia			University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Department of Poultry Science			Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife			6215
Poultry Disease Research Center	6221	6240	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Georgia			Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry			6186
Poultry Disease Research Center		6147	University Of Missouri			5484
University Of Georgia			University Of Missouri			
School Of Veterinary Medicine		5988	Dept. Of Entomology		5439	5620
University Of Georgia, Athens		6139	University Of Missouri,			
University Of Georgia, Athens			Dept. Of Entomology			5853
Dept. Of Entomology	5495	5626	University Of Missouri, Columbia			
University Of Georgia, Athens			Dept. Of Entomology			5469
School Of Veterinary Medicine			University of Montreal			
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology			Department of Pharmacology			
Southeastern Cooperative Deer Disease Study		6037	School of Veterinary Medicine			6118
University Of Glasgow		5722	University Of Nebraska			5637
University Of Glasgow			University Of Nebraska			
Wellcome Laboratories For Experimental Parasitology			Dept. Of Entomology			5844
6219			University Of Nebraska, Lincoln			5430
University Of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital	5730	6040	University Of Nebraska, Lincoln			
University Of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital			Dept. Of Entomology			5506
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Prevent. Medicine			University Of Nebraska, Lincoln			
6255			Dept. Of Veterinary Science		6202	6234
University Of Glasgow Veterinary School		6003	University Of New Hampshire			
University Of Idaho		5898	Dept. Of Animal Sciences			
University of Ife, Ibadan, Nigeria			Biomolecular Hygiene Section			5995
Department of Zoology		6236	University of Newcastle			
University of Illinois	5612	5878	Department of Botany			5804
6082	6141	5905	University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill			6315
University Of Illinois			University Of North Dakota			5885
Dept. Of Entomology		5559	University Of North Dakota			
University Of Illinois, Urbana			Dept. Of Biology			5572
College Of Veterinary Medicine			University of Otago			
Agricultural Experiment Station		6002	Department of Zoology			5640
University Of Illinois, Urbana			University Of Oxford, Oxford, England			
Colleges Of Veterinary Medicine And Agriculture		5975	Dept. Of Agriculture			
University Of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois			Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy			
Department of Physiology and Biophysics		5621	6363			
University Of Kansas		5530	University Of Pennsylvania			
University Of Kansas			School Of Veterinary Medicine			6051
Department of Entomology		5686	University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
University Of Kansas			School of Medicine			
Dept. Of Entomology	5491	5492	5494			6231
University Of Kansas			Department of Medical Biology			
Dept. Of Zoology			University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
University Of Kansas, Lawrence	5447	5483	School Of Veterinary Medicine	5957	5958	5981
University Of Kansas, Lawrence			6050	6130	6143	
Dept. Of Botany		5583	5761			
University Of Kansas, Lawrence			University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
Dept. Of Entomology	5436	5692	School of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Kansas, Lawrence			Department of Animal Biology			
National Science Foundation			Comparative Cardiovascular Studies Unit			5989
University Of Liverpool			University of Perugia			5614
School Of Veterinary Science		6064	University of Pittsburgh	5769	5811	5831
University Of Liverpool, England			University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			5643
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine	6223	6224	University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
University Of London			Dept. Of Veterinary Preventative Medicine			6157
Royal Veterinary College	6044	6078	University Of Rhode Island, Kingston	5749	5771	5814
University Of Louvain, Louvain, Belgium			University of South Carolina			6362
Rega Institute For Medical Research			University Of Sydney			
Dept. Of Microbiology		6000	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			5962
University Of Maine, Orono		5764	University of Tennessee			5702
			University Of Tennessee			
			Agricultural Experiment Station			6287

ORGANIZATION INDEX

University Of Tennessee			6070
Dept. Of Bacteriology			5806
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville			6148
University of Texas Medical Branch			5707
Department of Pathology			5628
University of the West Indies, Kingston			6211
Department of Zoology			6337
University of Toronto			6331
Department of Zoology			6062
University Of Utah	5428	5464	5711
University of Vermont, Burlington			5524
Dept. Of Animal Pathology			5751
University Of Vermont, Burlington			5834
Dept. Of Pathology			5889
University Of Veterinary Sciences			6254
Institute Of Epizootology, Budapest, Hungary			6309
University Of Western Ontario			5608
Dept. Of Zoology			6227
University Of Wisconsin			6174
University Of Wisconsin			5864
Dept. Of Botany			5755
University Of Wisconsin			6313
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			5457
University Of Wisconsin, Madison	5887		6400
University Of Wisconsin, Madison			6020
College Of Agriculture			6107
University Of Wisconsin, Madison			6167
College Of Agriculture			6055
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			6173
University of Wisconsin, Madison			6025
Department of Entomology			6407
University Of Wisconsin, Madison			5586
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine			6072
University Of Wisconsin, Madison			5569
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	5934		6166
University Of Wyoming	5510		5518
University Of Wyoming, Laramie			6089
Division Of Agricultural Biochemistry			6180
USAF epidemiological Laboratory, Lackland AFB, Texas			5935
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.			5728
Veterinary College, Ithaca, N.Y.			6061
Veterinary Virus Research Institute			6057
Veterinary Institute, Beit Dagan, Israel			5895
Dept. Of Pathology			5718
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Leeds			5774
Veterinary Research Institute, Ipoh, Malaysia			6334
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland			
Department of Dermatology			
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			
Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg			
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg			
Depts. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition And Poultry Husbandry.			
6072			
Virus Research Center, Poona, India			
Vom, Northern Nigeria			
West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research			
Veterinary Section			
Washburn University, Topeka, Kan.			
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			
Washington Agricultural Stations			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			
Washington State University			
Department of Veterinary Pathology			
Waterloo University College, Canada			
West Virginia University			
College Of Agriculture, Forestry, And Home Economics			
Dept. Of Animal Industry And Veterinary Science			
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup			
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Kent, England			
5895			
Wye College, Kent, England			
Yale University, New Haven, Conn.			
Yugoslav Academy Of Sciences And Arts, Zagreb			
Institute For Medical Research			









U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE\*\*

To stop mailing  or to change your  
address  send this sheet with new  
address to Pesticides Information  
Center, National Agricultural Library,  
Washington, D.C. 20250.